LUKI

Lukiˈa mago lota aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Poloˈa avagi huno umenitata huˈniye. Agaemo Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa Galiki vekamo maiˈniye. Inagi Lukiˈa mani alagepa faigoko gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki vayaˈmogi aliˈa lekana paige muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aliˈa lekana paige hugae. Lukiˈa mani avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno alagepa faigoko geˈamo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye. Lukiˈa Gotiˈmo hosu vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo takesi monimo neˈaliya vekalegamo huge lageso huˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kogu a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo faliˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kumaya vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya vekalegamo huge huno huˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Lukiˈa Tiyofalasitegamo avoˈmo kaeno ataleˈnigeno uˈniya gemae

1-2 Ala vekamo Tiyofalasiga afiyo. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo ago afole aiˈnigeta alagi lagesa afita fatago nehune. Aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo ageme ageme uteˈapaeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi afiteˈa amalageka huˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo apaote

apaote huˈa avoˈmo kaeteˈa aliˈa magokepi maleˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
3 Nagaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo muki kavafeˈmo
ava gemo alagepa huˈna ago afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo
avoˈmo kaegauve, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.
4 Alika lekana paika afitekaeˈmo, aliˈa naya
maleˈnaya gemo alagi lama gemae, huka ageka
aeto hisanafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove.

Enisole vekamoˈa Sekalaiyasifeˈmo Yoniˈa alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

5 Heloti'a kini vekamo maiˈneno Yutiya
kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo mono huno
neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Sekalaiyasiˈa
maiˈniye. Agaemo Amaiya mono huˈa neˈapataya
nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈnigeno aˈamo
Ilisameteˈa ani kavaˈmo huno mono huˈa
neˈapataya nofi vayaˈmo Eloni nofi vayapati
a kanomo maiˈniye.
6 Ani yalavelaˈmoganimo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈana muki Goti keˈaepa
geˈamo akame huteˈana alagepa huˈana
maiˈnaˈae.
7 Maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Ilisameteˈa anamo aˈmo
maiˈneno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateˈnigeˈana ago
anau anekalomo leteˈana maiˈnaˈae.
8 Mago alu vaya alu vayaˈmo ago mono
hutageˈapaeˈmo Sekalaiyasi vayaˈamo mono ne-
haya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno Goti aulagaleˈmo
mono huno apateˈniye.
9 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai kavaˈmo
huno Sekalaiyasiˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya

ya'mo hi'yalamute'mo male'neno atafi'mo
kaesiyafe'mo kayo'mo lo ae'a male'naya
yapati'mo yatala kayo'mo ali'niya vekamo
lekana pai'a ate'nae. Lekana pai'a ate'nageno
Ala kava ne'mo alopa mono no'afi'mo
alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo male'neno ata
kaesiyafe'mo hai'nige'apae'mo
10 asole vaya'mo kumatega mai'ne'a
nunumu'mo hu'nae.
11 Sekalaiyasi'a haino ageyana Ala kava ne'mo
enisole veka'amo'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo
male'ne'a ata nekaya hi'yalamute'mo lamaga
haopale'mo he tino mai'nigeno age'niye.
12 Ageteno'ae'mo hau aiteno koli
hu'niya'monanafa
13 enisole vekamo'a, Sekalaiyasiyo, koli
osuvo. Nunumu'mo hu'nana gemo Goti'a
ago afi'niyanageno akamo Ilisamete'mo ve
mafa'nemo alino ategaiye. Agi'amo Yoni'ae
huka ato.
14 Mafa'nekamo alino atesigekae'mo kamo-
gaga aika kavayagunagu nehisanage'apae'mo
muki'amogimo apamogaga aigae.
15 Goti aulagale'mo ala agi vekamo maigiye.
Lokiya ani'mo nete'a negi ne'malaya agufa
ani'mo o'negaiye. Ita'amo'mo alino atesiya afi-
nateti'mo Aote Auneme'amo'mo aipafi'mo havai
teno maigiye.
16 Agaemo muki Isaleli vaya'mo alino aino
atagineno apatesige'apae'mo Goti'a Ala kava
ne'apimotegamo ugae.
17 Agaemo Auneme'amo'mo lokiya'amo
aliteno Ilaiya'a hu'niya agufa kava huno uno

hogotesigeno Ala kava neˈmo agae akameˈmo huno egaiye. *Agaemo vayaˈai apaipamo alino aino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈapieˈmo alagepa apaipamo kaliˈa apategae.* Agaemo ge noˈafisaya vayaˈai apaipamo alino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa apaipa apakesa aligae. Agaemo Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamo agaetefeˈmo alo huno apategaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

18 Sekalaiyasiˈa enisole vekaeˈmo, kagaemo nehana lama geeˈmo haiya kava huˈna alagi lama gemo nehane, huˈna afiguve. Nagaemo ago kosuna leˈnogeno aˈnimo ago anekalo leˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 nagaemo Gemaliyoˈnamae. Muki afinaˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo he tiˈna neˈmauve. Gotiˈa kagaemo kamogaga aisana gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna kagaetegamo emiˈneˈnove.
20 Emineˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago osuˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagemo oˈaika afaˈa maime maime neˈvisanageno lekana paiˈniya afinaˈmo geˈnimo afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

21 Kumatega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Sekalaiyasifeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Nopatiˈmo emineno'aeˈmo ge osuno ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, agaemo alopa mono nopiˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno aeto agufa

kavaˈmoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo nehiye, huˈaageˈnae.
Ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteno ge
osuno afaˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Henagaˈamo mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino
hano huteno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
24 Ani kanaˈamo utegeno aˈamo Ilisameteˈa
aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo faefuˈa kaimo fala
kino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava neˈmoˈa nageme nageme huno eno
hemenimo naha maeno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
navagage nehiya kavaˈnimo aeno kalo paeno
taleˈniye, huno huˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

26 Ilisameteˈmo sigisi kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo
maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa enisole vekaˈamo Gemaliyoˈa
alino ateˈnigeno Galeliya kotega Nasalasa
taonifiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Ani taonifiˈmo mago aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo
Maliyaˈa veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemo Nevini nofi vayapati vekamo
Yosefeˈa aliguve, huno huteno lekana pai
maleˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
28 Enisole vekamoˈa agaetegamo emineno, vase
hutalo, huno ge amamaeteno'aeˈmo, Ala kava
neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno
muki asole aˈne anagapatiˈmo lekana paino
kateteno kaha maeˈniya ane, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo lusi kava
huno koli huteno'aeˈmo, ani gemo aepaˈamo na
agufa gemo nehiye, huno agesa afino maiˈniye.
30 Enisole vekamoˈa, Maliyao, koli osuvo. Gotiˈa
lekana paino kateteno kaha maeˈniye.

31 Afiyo, kaipaguˈeˈmo maiteka ve mafaˈnemo
alika ategananagi ani mafaˈnemo agiˈamo
Yesuˈae huka ato.
32 Ala agi vekamo maiˈnisigeˈa agi aeˈapaeˈmo,
hogote vekamo aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae. Aginago
vekamo Neviniˈa Isaleli vayaˈai alaˈapimo
maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya kava huno Ala
kava neˈmo Gotiˈa, alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino
apatesiya vekae, huno ategaiye.
33 Agaemo Yekopu nofi vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino
apateno hano osuno yagaino apateno maigiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Maliyaˈa, Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnogi haiya kava
huno afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
35 Aote Auneme'amoˈmo Goti himamuˈamo
hiyakana huno kagaeteˈmo eminesigeka alika
atesana mafaˈneeˈmo, aote vekamo Goti
Mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi aegae.
36 Afiyo, negafokamoˈmo Ilisameteˈa
anamoˈmo maime eno anekalomo
leˈniyaˈmonanafa sigisiˈa kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo
maiˈniye.
37 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osisiya agufa
kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
38 Maliyaˈa, Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva
aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnovanageno muki huˈnana
kavaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afaˈa afole aigiye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno enisole vekamo ataleno uˈniye.

Maliyaˈa uno Ilisameteˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

39 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Maliyaˈa malage huno
he tino aise aulafi haneˈniya koteˈmo uno Yutiya
kotega mago taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno
40 Sekalaiyasi nopiˈmo haino Ilisametefeˈmo ge
amamaeˈnigeno
41 Ilisameteˈa neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo
maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa fanagu panage huˈnigeno
Aote Auneme'amoˈmo Ilisamete aipafiˈmo havai
teˈniye.
42 Ilisameteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa mago aˈne anagaˈaitegamo nosiya
agufa kavaˈmo huno kagaemo lusi kava huno
kaha maeno kamiteno kaipafiˈmo maiˈniya
mafaˈneˈeˈmo ha maeˈniye.
43 Ina agufa a kanomo maiˈnovana na kava
higeka Ala kava neˈnimo itaˈamoga nagaetegamo
eˈnane.
44 Afiyo, ge namamaeˈnana gemo
neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo naipafiˈmo maiˈniya
mafaˈnemoˈa amogaga aiteno fanagu panage
huˈniye.
45 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha paiˈniya geeˈmo
kagesa afika fatago hutekaeˈmo, afaˈa afole
aigiye, huka huˈnana aˈmo maiˈnananageka afaˈa
kamogaga aigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Maliyaˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huˈniya gemae

46 Maliyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naipafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna
asaga huˈna neˈatove.
47 Nauneˈnameˈmo Gotiˈa agufamo alino katino
neˈateya vekaeˈmo amogaga neˈaiye.

48 Ina agufa aliʹyaʹmo neʹaluva aʹmafaʹneʹamo
maiʹnogeno nagaefeʹmo agesa afiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo,
Gotiʹa ha maeʹnigeno alagepa huno
maiʹniye, huʹa hugae. Hemenimo maiʹnaya
vayaʹmogiʹe henagaʹamo muki aliʹa apatesaya
vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo ani gemo hugae.
49 Aote ala agi vekamo ayamufaʹage vekamoʹa
lusi kava huno naha maeʹniyaʹmofeʹmo nava
gemo hugae.
50 Agaefeʹmo koli huteʹa aiyafiʹmo maiʹnaya
vayaʹaifeʹmo hau huno apateme apateme uno
hau huno neʹapate.
51 Ayatetiʹmo lokiya kavaʹmo huteno ala vayaʹmo
maiʹnone, huteʹa, ina kavaʹmo hugune, ma
kavaʹmo hugune, huʹa apakesa neʹafiya vayaʹmo
hapa faino apatalegeʹa uʹeʹa nehae.
52 Agaemo lokiya vayaʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya
vayaʹmo alino afepi apateteno ina agufa vayaʹmo
alino asaga huno neʹapate.
53 Apaka neteya vayaʹmo alagepa yaʹmo lusi
kava huno alino neʹapamigeʹa neʹa apamu ne-
hae. Neʹapamiyaʹmonanafa kagemi yaʹapimo
haneʹniya vayaʹmo oʹapamino hapa faino ap-
atalegeʹa afaʹa neʹvae.
54-55 Agaemo Emalehamufeʹmo ge huteno ag-
inago vayaʹaifeʹmo, nahau huʹna lapateteʹna
lapa maege lapa maege huʹna lapa maegauve,
huno hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa paiʹniye.
Hemenimo laginago vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa paiʹniya
geeʹmo agesa afino ho huteno Isaleli nofi vayaʹmo
aliʹyaʹamo neʹaluna vayaʹamo laha maeʹniye,
huno huʹniye.

56 Maliyaˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo
lokaeˈana maiteˈana ataleno noˈalegamo uˈniye.

Ilisameteˈa Yoniˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae

57 Ilisameteˈa mafaˈnemo alino atesiya
afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno ve mafaˈnemo alino
ateˈniye.
58 Koˈalega vayaˈmogiˈe agaiˈa
vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmoˈa hau huno ateteno lusi kava huno ha
maeˈniye, huˈa huteˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo magokepi
apamogaga aiˈnae.
59 Magoke salemo utegeno Yu vayaˈai kavaˈmo
huˈa ani mafaˈnemo agufamo lagausayafeˈmo
eˈapaeˈmo, afoˈamo agileˈmo ategaune, huˈa
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
60 Itaˈamoˈmo, haˈao, Yoniˈae, huta ategaune,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
61 negafokamogipatiˈmo ani agufa apakimo
ohaneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
62 Apayatetiˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteˈa,
haiya agimo mafaˈnekamo ategane, huˈa
afoˈamofeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
63 mago avoˈmo kaesuva yaˈmo alitapa namiyo,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa amiˈnageno
avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo, agiˈamo Yoniˈae, huno
avoˈmo kaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
64 Ani afinaˈmo malage huno agemo aino halo
aiˈnigeno Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huˈniye.
65 Ani koˈale vayaˈmogi afiteˈa koli huˈnageno
ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo muki haopale Yutiya
aulafi kotegamo aino atagu faeno uˈniye.

66 Ava gemo afite'apae'mo ali'a apaipafi'mo
malete'a, henaga'amo haiya agufa mafa'nemo
maigiye, hu'a hu'nae. Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa
huno ha maeteno yagaino ate'niye.

Sekalaiyasi'a aune gemo hu'niya gemae

67 Afo'amo'mo Sekalaiyasi aipafi'mo Aote
Auneme'amo'mo havai te'nigeno Gotitegati
aune gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
paino'ae'mo,
68 Ala kava ne'mo Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo
emineno laha maeno hatu maeno
late'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga
higetao.
69 Agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya veka'amo Nevini
vayapati'mo ayamufa vekamo lagufamo alino
katino latesiya vekamo ago alino afole aino
ate'niye.
70 Akeya'vilagamo ani kavafe'mo agaetegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'ai apavayafati'mo ago laha pai'niye.
71 Ina gemo hu'a laha pai'nae, kametimogi
apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino lateteno
muki vaya'amogimo hosu apaipa kali'a nelataya
vaya'ai apayapati'mo hapa faleno lategaiye, hu'a
hapa pai'nae.
72 Goti'a kotalake ge'amo hu male'niya aote
ge'amo laginago vaya'aife'mo, nahau hu'na lap-
ategauve, huno hapa pai'niya gee'mo agesa afino
ho huteno ani kava'mo hu'niye.
73 Goti'a laginago vekamo Emalehamufe'mo lama
gemo huno ago'yamo ataleno ge hugekana agufa
kavafe'mo agesa afiteno laha mae'niye.

74-75 Agaemo kame vayatimogi apayapatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesigeta ma mopafiˈmo maisuna afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalitaeˈmo koli osuta aote fatago kavaˈamo huteta alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune.
76 Kagaemo mafaˈneˈnimogae, hogote vekamo aeno apaka seˈniya vekalegatiˈmo geˈamo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa kagi aegae. Kagaemo Ala kava neˈmo esiya kaˈmo alagepa huka valika ateˈnisanageno egaiye.
77-78 Kagaemo, Gotitimoˈa aipamoˈmo falu huteno hau huno lateteno ha le yakana vekamo alino ateˈniye. Yegemoˈmo aeno ha lelino haine neˈeya kavakana huno lagaetegamo eˈniye. Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapateteno hosu kavatapimo alino atalegaiye.
79 Lagaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo hanipiˈmo fali kavaˈmo auneˈafiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmogitalegamo ha le yaˈmo alino lamiteno alagepa kaˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaelita visuna kaˈmo alino lave ligiye, huka hapa paigane,
huno huˈniye.
80 Yoniˈa ko siteno'aeˈmo auneme'amo'mo lokiya vaiˈnigeno kaˈme kotega maime maime neˈunoˈaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.

2

Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Ani afinaˈmo hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo agiˈamo Sisa Agasasiˈa,

muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakimo aliguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Ani afinaˈmo apakimo hogoteˈa aliˈnaya afinaˈmo Kiniyasiˈa Siliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈniye.
3 Muki vayaˈamo apakinago vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa apakimo alisiyafeˈmo uˈnae.
4 Yosefeˈa Nevini vayapati vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Nasalasa taonimo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Yutiya kotegamo aginago vekamo Nevini taonifiˈmo Metelehamumo uˈniye.
5 Lekana pai maleˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo Maliyaˈa aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo anakimo alisiyafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.
6 Ani koteˈmo maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Maliyaˈa mafaˈnemo alino atesiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye.
7 Yege mafaˈneˈamo alino ateteno lavolavofiˈmo hayaeno ateteno pulumakamogi neˈyaˈmo neˈmalaya yuvapafiˈmo havaeno ateˈniye. Alu kotegatiˈmo nata neˈa neˈaya vayaˈmo nehavaya nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnageˈana pulumakamogi nopiˈmo havaesaˈafeˈmo maiˈneˈanaeˈmo alino ateˈniye.

Enisole vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

8 Haniˈilagamo ani taoni haopalegamo sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo kahauleˈmo maiˈneˈa sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
9 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamo afole aiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo

aeno ha leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya aiˈnae.
10 Enisole vekamoˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapamoˈya oˈaitapa afiyo. Alagepa gemo muki vayaˈmogi afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aisaya gemo aliniˈna emiˈneˈnove.
11 Ani afinaˈmo Nevini taonifiˈmo mago a kanomoˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesiya mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye. Ani mafaˈnemo Kalaisi neˈmo Ala kava neˈmo maiˈniye.
12 Lapakaemo agesaya agufa alagena kavaˈmo haneˈniyana lavolavofiˈmo hayaeno ateteno pulumakamogi neˈyaˈmo neˈmalaya yuvapafiˈmo havaeno ateˈnigeno maiˈniye. Utapa agetetapaeˈmo ani mafaˈneeˈmo laha paiˈniye, hutapa hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa agaeˈeˈmo asole enisole vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
14 Gotiˈa aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo hogote vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Gotiˈa amuse huno neˈapateya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo falu hino, huˈa huteˈa apataleˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈnae.

Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi uˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈnaya gemae

15 Inagi sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Metelehamu taonifiˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa laha paiˈniya kavaˈmo uta agesunafeˈmo vigetao, huˈa huteˈa

16 malage hu'a u'a apakayana Maliya'agi
Yosefe'agi pulumakamogi ne'ya'mo ne'malaya
yuvapafi'mo havaeno mai'niya mafa'negi hu'a
mai'nage'apae'mo apake'nae.
17 Agete'apae'mo ava gemo afi'naya gemo hapa
pai'nage'apae'mo
18 muki vaya'amogi afite'apae'mo lusi kava
hu'a apakesa ala'amo afi'nae.
19 Maliya'a ani muki hu'naya ge'amo afino
alino aipafi'mo maleteno agesa afino mai'niye.
20 Sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mo ai'a atagi
ne'a ne'u'apae'mo enisole vekamo'a hapa
pai'nige'a afi'naya ge'e age'naya kavate'efe'mo
Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga huge hao ke hege
hume hume u'nae.

Yesu agi'amo ate'naya gemae

21 Magoke salemo utege'a Yu vaya'mogi nehaya
agufa kava'mo hu'a Yesu agufamo lagau'a
atalete'apae'mo agi'amo Yesu'ae hu'a ate'nae.
Maliya'mo aipagu'e'mo o'mai'nigeno'ae'mo
enisole vekamo'a ani agimo ate'niye.

Yesu'mo alopa mono notegamo avaleli'ana u'na'a gemae

22 Mosese'a, a'nemogi mafa'nemo ali'a
apatete'apae'mo ae'a kalo pae'a apatesayafe'mo
ofalinimo alinitutapa mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'mo apamiyo, huno hu'niya gemo
akame hisaya afina'mo afole ai'nige'ana
Yosefe'e Maliya'e'mo avaleli'ana Yulusalemu
taonifilagamo u'na'ae. Goti aulagale'mo
avaleli'u'ana atesa'afe'mo avaleli'ana u'na'ae.

23 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Yege mafaˈnetapimo alita apaote ap-*
ateˈnetapa Gotiˈa amiyo, huno huˈniye.
24 Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo magoˈe
gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lole kaugoˈyave namalaˈmo*
neya namalaˈmo anatafautapa namiyo, huno
huˈniya gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.
25 Mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Simiyoniˈa fatago
kavaˈmo huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame
huteno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapau vaisiya afinafeˈmo
agava maiˈniye. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo
agaetegamo emineno,
26 ofalika afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo
Kalaisi vekamo agegane, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Auneme'amoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
avalelino haino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Yesu
itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo keˈaepa gemo akame
hisaˈafeˈmo mafaˈneˈanimo Yesuˈmo alopa mono
nopiˈmo avaleli haiˈana maiˈnaˈageno
28 Simiyoniˈa eno Yesuˈa avaleno anu kiˈneno
Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno'aeˈmo,
29 Ala kava nene, Naha paiˈnana gemo hemenimo
ago alika afole aika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaeˈmo
kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka aliˈyakamo
ataleka eno, huka naha paigane.
30-31 Muki nofi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apaku-
famo alino katino apatesiya vekamo ago alika
afole aika ateˈnanageˈnaeˈmo naulagafatiˈmo
ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo afaˈa faliguve.
32 Agaemo ha le yakana huno maiˈneno mago alu
nofi vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha lesigeˈapaeˈmoageˈa

aeto hugae. Ani kava huno Isaleli vayakamo ala
apakiˈapimo apamigiye,
huno huˈniye.
33 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo
lusi kava huˈana hanau aiˈnaˈae.
34 Simiyoniˈa, Gotiˈmo lapa maeno, huno
huteno itaˈamoˈmo Maliyafeˈmo, Afiyo, mago
vayaˈamogimo geˈamo oˈafiˈa ataleˈa asagauˈa
aige mago vayaˈamogimo geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo
he tiˈa maige hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino
ateˈniye. Agaemo Gotitegatiˈmo alagena yakana
huno alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa
atesagenoˈaeˈmo
35 asole vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo haneˈniya
kavaˈmo alino afole aino ategaiye. Naipemoˈmo
kaipafiˈmo aesigeno kagafu kigiye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
36 Mago anekalomoˈa Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
anekalomo agiˈamo Anaˈmo maiˈniye. Ana
afoˈamo agiˈamo Fanuvelaˈmo Asa nofi vayapati
vekamo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomo veleˈmo
seveniˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeno anauˈamoˈmo
ago faliˈniya afinateti'mo kogu a kanomo maime
maime eno 84ˈa kafugamo maiˈniye.
37 Muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki netepiˈe hanipiˈeˈmo
Gotifeˈmo mono huge nunumuˈmo huge
neˈyaˈmo mo sige huno maiˈniye.
38 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈe itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo
apakaetegamo eno Gotifeˈmo hao ke
hetenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ava gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu vayaˈai apakufamo

alino katino apateteno hatu maeno
apatesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiˈniye.
39 Muki keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huˈana
huteˈanaeˈmo koˈanilegamo Galeliya kotega
Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
40 Ani mafaˈnemo ko sino alopa heteno'aeˈmo
lokiya vaino maiˈniye. Gotiˈa alagepa huno
ha maeˈnigeno alagepa huno afitenoageˈnigeno
alagepa aipa agesa afole aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa neya mafaˈnemoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

41 Yesu itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hopa Pasova
afinaˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈnaˈae.
42 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeˈa hopa
afinaˈmo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa halate Yu-
lusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈnae.
43 Hopa afinaˈmo hano hutegeno Yesuˈa ataleno
oˈuno ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yosefeˈe
Yesu itaˈamoˈeˈmo, ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnegaiye,
huˈana anakesa oˈafiˈana ago ataleˈana uˈnaˈae.
44 Laˈao vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈnegae,
huˈana anakesa afiteˈana muki neteˈe uneˈeˈmo
kategamo uteˈanaeˈmo aepa faiˈana anao
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈana apafi ge apafi ge huˈana
kahauya hume hume uˈnaˈae.
45 Oˈageˈana halate aiˈana atagi neˈana Yu-
lusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈana kahauya huˈnaˈae.
46 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kahauya huˈnaˈana
alagi oˈageˈana kahauya huˈana agaˈana Yesuˈa
alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya

vayaˈeˈmo fai maiˈneno huˈnaya gemo afige loka huno apafi ge huno maiˈnigeˈanaageˈnaˈae.
47 Huˈniya gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, alagepa huno afiteno geˈapileˈmo alagepa huno aeno ata-gaina huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
48 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo agateˈanaeˈmo hanau aiteˈana itaˈamoˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimogae, huno, na kava higeka laˈagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈnane. Afokamoˈe nagaeˈeˈmo laˈaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetaˈa kagaefeˈmo kahauya nehuˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
49 Na kava higetanaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauya nehaˈae. Afoˈnimo aliˈyaˈamo alisuva kavafeˈmo lanakesa oˈafiˈnaˈafiye, huno hana paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
50 ani gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈana oˈafiˈnaˈae.
51 Inagi anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa lamiˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa muki afinaˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani geˈanimo akame huno maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo muki ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo agesa afiteno aipafiˈmo alino maleˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa ko sitenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno alagepa huno afiˈniye. Gotiˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa amuse huˈa ateˈnae.

3

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Taipiliyasi Sisaˈa hogote vekamo muki
vayaˈaiteˈmo fifitiniˈa kafugamo yagaino
apateˈnigeno Ponitiyasi Pailatiˈa Yutiya
kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈnigeno
Helotiˈa Galeliya kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
apateˈnigeno nepuˈamoˈmo Filipiˈa Ituliya kotega
vayaˈaiteˈe Talekinaitasi kotega vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo
yagaino apateˈnigeno Laiseniyasiˈa Amilini
kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈniye.
2 Anasiˈe Kaiyafasiˈeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈana neˈapataˈageno Yoniˈa
Sekalaiyasi mafaˈnemoˈa kaˈme kotegamo uno
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aipafiˈmo afole
aiˈniye.
3 Agaemo Yoneni aniˈmo haneˈniya haopalega
umenitata huno, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa
aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino
ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa
paige huno maiˈniye.
4 Ani kavatefeˈmo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamoˈa avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
mago vekamoˈa kaˈme kotegatiˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo
kaˈmo valita atetetapa alitapa alagepa
hutapa ateyo.
5 Alopa aveˈe aise aveˈeˈmo kafitapa anaku pae-
talegeno eminesigetapa kalokalopafiˈmo aetapa
ati kaeyo. Kayagiˈnisiya kaˈmo alitapa api aitapa
ateyo. Haite lamite huˈnisiya kaˈmo alitapa
kanale hutapa ateyo.
6 Inagi muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogi agesayana
Gotiˈa vayaˈamogi apakufamo alino katino apate-

sigeˈa agegae,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

7 Asole vayaˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo agaetegamo ete ete huˈnageno Yoniˈa, hosu nagaloˈyavemo mafaˈne anagaˈamogitapae, Ina laˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamo neleyanageno lapamagisiyategatiˈmo afaˈa ataletapa lapaune hegae, huno lapa paiˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.

8 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnisayana ani kavatapileti'mo alagepa kavaˈmo alitapa lave liyo. Emalehamuˈa laginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huta maigune, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo. Gotiˈa mani yafafeˈmo ha paisigeno Emalehamu aginagoˈamo afaˈa alino hamaleno apategaiye.

9 Hemenimo koˈnemo alagi alo huno alinineno yosa aepaleˈmo yosamo heˈya aisiyafeˈmo maleˈniye. Muki alagepa alagamo noˈaeya yosamo heˈya aiteˈa aliˈa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa nekae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi, lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

11 lole siotimo aliˈnisiya vekamoˈmo mago oˈaliˈnisiya vekamo afaˈa amino. Neˈyaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavakeˈmo huˈa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo eˈa, Tisao, huˈa, lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

13 Gamani vayaˈmogimo aliyo huˈa lapa

pai'nisaya agufa monimo alitetapa fiku mago'e monimo o'aliyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
14 Mago ami vaya'mogimo, lagae'e'mo haiya agufa kava'mo hisune, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, vaya'mo o'apamagitapa kumaya'mo o'aliyo. Aigofe geleti'mo agoti hutapa o'apateyo. Miyatapige'mo alitetapa lapaipamo'mo falu hino, huno hapa pai'niye.

15 Muki vaya'mogi agava mai'naya'mofe'mo, ani vekamo Kalaisi vekamo mai'nifi o'mai'niye, hu'a apaipafi'mo apakesa afi'nae.
16 Apakesa ne'afigeno Yoni'a, nagae nakamemo huno esiya vekamo ayamufa'amo'mo nagae nayamufamo ago aeno naga seno mai'niye. Ina agufa vekamo mai'novanage'na su'mo nofi'amo afa'a hakalu osegauve. Nagaemo ani'aletike'mo fale'na nelapatovanageno agaemo aote Auneme'aleti'e ataleti'e'mo faleno lapategaiye.
17 Sipeti'amo ayapi'mo ali'niyanageno viti alaga ne'ya'mo faino kateno atalesigeno haiteno mopafi'mo asagauno aisigeno ne'ya'age'mo alino anupa huno no'afi'mo maleteno haleti ya'amo yu oseno neleya atafi'mo alino kaegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Yoni'a muki vaya'ai apaipa apakesa alino he tino atesiyafe'mo mago'e huno alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.

19 Hapa pai'niya'monanafa Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'mo hosu kava'mo mago'e mago'e huno hu'nigeno Yoni'a ge hau'niye. Heloti'a nepu'amo a'mo Helotiyasi'mo ali'niya

kava'e muki hosu kava'ale'efe'mo Yoni'a ge hau'niya'mofe'mo kalavusi huno ate'niye.
20 Hosu kava'mo hume hume eno'ae'mo mago'e huno lusi hosu kava'mo huno Yoni'a kalavusi huno ate'niye.

Yoni'a Yesu'mo ani'mo faleno ate'niya gemae (Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Yoni'a kalavusi osu'neno'ae'mo hogoteno muki vaya'mo ani'mo faleno apateteno Yesu'e'mo ani'mo faleno ate'nigeno Yesu'a nunumu'mo nehigeno'ae'mo koku'na'mo halo ai'nigeno aote Auneme'amo agufa'amo mago namamo kaugo'yavegana huno agaetegamo emine'niye. Koku'napati'mo mago gemo ha paino'ae'mo, nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya mafa'ne'nimo mai'nanage'nae'mo naipamo'mo kanale hu'na nekatove, huno ha pai'niye.

Yesu aginago vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niye (Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu'a ali'ya'amo aepa faino ali'niya kafugamo teti'a agufa kafugamo mai'nige'apae'mo vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo Yosefe mafa'ne'amae, hu'a hu'nae. Yosefe afo'amo'mo Hilai'ae.
24 Hilai afo'amo'mo Matati'ae. Matati afo'amo'mo Livai'ae. Livai afo'amo'mo Melikai'ae. Melikai afo'amo'mo Yanai'ae. Yanai afo'amo'mo Yosefe'ae. Yosefe afo'amo'mo Matataiyasi'ae.
25 Matataiyasi afo'amo'mo Emosi'ae. Emosi afo'amo'mo Neyamu'ae. Neyamu afo'amo'mo Esilai'ae. Esilai afo'amo'mo Nagai'ae. Nagai afo'amo'mo Meyati'ae. Meyati afo'amo'mo Matataiyasi'ae.

26 Matataiyasi afoˈamoˈmo Simeniˈae. Simeni
afoˈamoˈmo Yosekiˈae. Yoseki afoˈamoˈmo
Yonaˈae. Yona afoˈamoˈmo Yoˈananiˈae.
27 Yoˈanani afoˈamoˈmo Lesaˈae. Lesa
afoˈamoˈmo Selamameliˈae. Selamameli
afoˈamoˈmo Siyalitiyeliˈae. Siyalitiyeli
afoˈamoˈmo Nelaiˈae.
28 Nelai afoˈamoˈmo Melokaiˈae. Melokai
afoˈamoˈmo Eˈnaiˈae. Eˈnai afoˈamoˈmo
Kosamuˈae. Kosamu afoˈamoˈmo Elimenamuˈae.
Elimenamu afoˈamoˈmo Eyaˈae. Eya afoˈamoˈmo
Yosuvaˈae.
29 Yosuva afoˈamoˈmo Eliesaˈae. Eliesa
afoˈamoˈmo Yolimiˈae. Yolimi afoˈamoˈmo
Matatiˈae. Matati afoˈamoˈmo Livaiˈae. Livai
afoˈamoˈmo Simiyoniˈae.
30 Simiyoni afoˈamoˈmo Yutaˈae. Yuta
afoˈamoˈmo Yosefeˈae. Yosefe afoˈamoˈmo
Yonamuˈae. Yonamu afoˈamoˈmo Elaiyakimiˈae.
31 Elaiyakimi afoˈamoˈmo Menaˈae. Mena
afoˈamoˈmo Matataˈae. Matata afoˈamoˈmo Ne-
taniˈae. Netani afoˈamoˈmo Neviniˈae.
32 Nevini afoˈamoˈmo Yesiˈae. Yesi afoˈamoˈmo
Oˈmetiˈae. Oˈmeti afoˈamoˈmo Movasiˈae.
Movasi afoˈamoˈmo Salimoniˈae. Salimoni
afoˈamoˈmo Nasoniˈae. Nasoni afoˈamoˈmo
Aminanapuˈae.
33 Aminanapu afoˈamoˈmo Animilaˈae. Anim-
ila afoˈamoˈmo Anaiˈae. Anai afoˈamoˈmo Hes-
iloniˈae. Hesiloni afoˈamoˈmo Pelesiˈae. Pelesi
afoˈamoˈmo Yutaˈae.
34 Yuta afoˈamoˈmo Yekopuˈae. Yekopu
afoˈamoˈmo Aisikiˈae. Aisiki afoˈamoˈmo
Emalehamuˈae. Emalehamu afoˈamoˈmo Telaˈae.
Tela afoˈamoˈmo Nehoˈae.
35 Neho afoˈamoˈmo Selakiˈae. Selaki
afoˈamoˈmo Liyuˈae. Liyu afoˈamoˈmo Pelekiˈae.

Peleki afoˈamoˈmo Imaˈae. Ima afoˈamoˈmo Silaˈae. Sila afoˈamoˈmo Kenaniˈae.
36 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Afakasatiˈae. Afakasati afoˈamoˈmo Semiˈae. Semi afoˈamoˈmo Noaˈae. Noa afoˈamoˈmo Lemekiˈae.
37 Lemeki afoˈamoˈmo Metusalaˈae. Metusala afoˈamoˈmo Inokiˈae. Inoki afoˈamoˈmo Yeletiˈae. Yeleti afoˈamoˈmo Mahalaliˈae. Mahalali afoˈamoˈmo Kenaniˈae.
38 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Inosiˈae. Inosi afoˈamoˈmo Setiˈae. Seti afoˈamoˈmo Atamuˈae. Gotiˈa Atamuˈmo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Atamuˈa afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈae.

4

Sataniˈa Yesuˈmo amalageka huˈniya gemae (Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1-2 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Yesu aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno Yesu'a Yoneni anipati'mo ataleno u'niye. Aote Auneme'amo'mo avalelino uno ka'me kotega ate'nigeno foti'a afina'mo uneno huno mai'nigeno Satani'mo amalageka hu'niye. Foti'a afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'nigeno aga te'nigeno'ae'mo
3 Satani'a, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo mani yafafe'mo ha paigeno'ao peleti mayamo alino hamaleno, huno ha pai'nigeno
4 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
vaya'mogimo peleti maya'ageke'mo nesayana alagepa hu'a o'maigaya'monanafa muki gemo Goti'a avayafati'mo hu'niya gemo afite'apaeke'mo alagepa hu'a maigae,

huno huˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
5 Sataniˈmo avalelino haino malage huno
muki ma mopafi alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈai koˈmo alino ave liˈniye.
6 Inagi Sataniˈmo, mukiageˈnana yaˈamo alino
namiˈnigeˈna aliteˈna neˈyagauvanageˈna mago
vekamo aliˈna amiguve huˈna hisuvana afaˈa
aliˈna amiguve. Muki kotegamo yagaisanafeˈmo
muki konali yaˈapimo aliˈna kamisugeka aligane.
7 Inagi nagaefeˈmo mono hisanaˈmoˈmo muki
yaˈamo kagaika yaˈmo hanegaiye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
8 Yesuˈa, Sataniyo, ekuka nakamelagamo maiyo.
Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimofekeˈmo mono hute-
tapa agaiˈa magokeˈageˈmo akame hiyo,
huno huˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Sataniˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo avalelino
uno alopa mono noˈmo yatala noˈmo
nokatoˈmuleˈmo avalelino haino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanaˈmoˈmo mopafiˈmo
aeka hailo huka asagauka aiyo.
10-11 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa
ateyo, huno hapa paisigeˈa yagaiˈa kateˈa
apayatetiˈmo katafausageno yafaˈmoˈa
kaiyafiˈmo okahaegaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
12 Yesuˈa, Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala
kava neˈmo Gotitapimofeˈmo amalageka osiyo,
huno huˈniye,* huno ha paiˈniye.
13 Sataniˈmo alu ge alu gemo huno amalageka
huno hano hutenoˈaeˈmo, alu afinaˈmo halate

e'na amalageka huguve, huno agesa afiteno atal-
eno u'niye.

Yesu'a ali'ya'amo aepa faino ali'niya gemae
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Yesu'a lokiya vaino
ate'nigeno halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega
u'nige'a agete'apae'mo ava gemo hu'naya gemo
muki Galeliya haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'mogi
afi'nae.
15 Agaemo Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo alino
apaya male'nige'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga
hu'a ate'nae.

Nasalasa taonifi mai'naya vaya'mogi Yesu'mo apakame'yamo ami'naya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu'a Nasalasa taonifi'mo mai'neno ko
si'niya taonifi'mo uno Sapati afina'mo nehiya
agufa kava'mo huno mono nopi'mo haino
mai'neno'ae'mo Goti mukufi gemo lekana
paisiyafe'mo he ti'niye.
17 Mago vekamo'mo Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo
alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo'a avo'mo kae male'niya mukumo
alino ami'nigeno alino vakaleno kahauya huno
ageteno lekana paino'ae'mo,
18 Agaemo kagemi ya'mo o'ali'nisaya
vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ae'na
hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo uvelimo
ago faleno nate'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava
ne'mo Auneme'amo emineno nagaete'mo
mai'niye. Agaemo alino nate'nige'na
e'na yulagefa ne'aiya vaya'aina ali'na

alagepa hu'na apatege kalavusifi mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hatu mae'na lapate'nove, hu'na hapa paige apaulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'aife'mo, agetapa ayakeyo, hu'na hapa paige ali'a afepi apatete'a hu'a apami ne'malaya vaya'mo hatu mae'na apatege

19 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa afina'amo afole ai'niye, hu'na hapa paige hisuvafe'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na e'nove, huno hu'niye,

huno lekana pai'niye.

20 Lekana paino hano huteno ani mukumo aino akaniteno mono nopi'mo ali'ya ne'aliya vekamo halate amiteno fai mai'niye. Mono nopi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo aulu hae'nageno'ae'mo,

21 hemenimo Goti mukufi gemo afi'naya gemo ago afole ai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo

22 muki vaya'mogimo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya gemo avayafati'mo hu'nige'a afite'apae'mo hapau aite'apae'mo, Yosefe mafa'nemo o'mai'nifi, hu'a hu'nae.

23 Yesu'a, ago afi'novana lapakinago vaya'ai gefati'mo aetapa kalafefa gemo hutapa naha paitapae'mo, Lota vekae, kagaikamo alika alagepa huka kato. Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo hu'nana agufa kava'mo mani nokale'mo huvo, hutapa naha paigae.

24 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo afole ai'naya kote'mo u'nage'apae'mo vaya'apimogi amuse hu'a no'apatae.

25 Ge'nimo afiyo. Ilaiya'a mai'niya afina'mo

lole'e mago'e kafuga'e sigisi'a kai le'e'mo ko o'ai'nige'apae'mo muki aupilagamo ne'yafe'mo kafu hu'naya afina'mo afole ai'niye. Ani afina'mo muki kogu a'ne'amo Isaleli kotegamo mai'naya'monanafa
26 Goti'a Ilaiya'mo alino ate'nigeno Sitoni kotega Salefeti taonifi'mo magoke kogu ategamo u'niye.
27 Ilaisa'a mai'nige'apae'mo Isaleli kotegamo muki lepalosi ya'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo mai'naya'monanafa Ilaisa'a Siliya kotega mai'niya vekamo agi'amo Nemenike'mo alino alagepa huno ate'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'a,
28 afite'apae'mo lusi kava huno apaipamo le'niye.
29 Apaipamo le'nige'apae'mo he ti'a ali'a hafaitalageno ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo u'a avaleli'u'a hai'a ani taonimo ki male'naya aveleti'mo mulifilaga ali'a ago'ya fai'a atalesayafe'mo hu'naya'monanafa
30 apakae folagapati'mo ago faino kasalo paetal-eno u'niye.

Yesu'a mago vekamo aipafati'mo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino atale'niya gemae
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu'a Galeliya kotega Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo lamino Sapati afina'mo mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya male'niye.
32 Ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya vekagana huno himamu'aleti'mo alino apaya male'nige'apae'mo hapau ai'nae.
33 Mago vekamo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niya vekamo mono nopi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo,

34 ae, huno, Nasalasa vekamo Yesuo, la-
gaetegamo na agufa kava hisanafeˈmo eˈnane.
Alika hano huka latesanafeˈmo eˈnapiye. Ago
kageˈnovana Goti aote vekaˈamo maiˈnane, huno
ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ge hautenoˈaeˈmo, ge osuˈneka
aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno hosu
aune vekamoˈa vayaˈai folagapiˈmo alino agoˈya
faino ataleteno ago ateno uˈniye. Agufamo alino
hosu huno oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
36 Ageteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo hapau
aiˈnae. Apakaemo, ani agufa gemo na agufa gemo
huˈniye. Alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈnegekana huno lokiya himamuˈaletiˈmo
hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo, emiteyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo emi eˈa neˈvae, huˈa huˈnae.
37 Yesufeˈmo ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino
atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Yesuˈa mono nopatiˈmo laminoˈaeˈmo
Saimoni nopiˈmo haiˈniye. Saimoni
ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaita hauˈnigeno
havaeno maiˈniye. Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, alika
alagepa huka ato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 Uno agenopalegamo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
hano hino, huno ha paiˈnigeno amuko hauˈniya
yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno malage huno he tino uno
neˈyaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
40 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa

ne'apataya vaya'mogi kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo Yesutegamo apavaleli'a e'nae. Agaemo muki alu kaita alu kaita'mo hapau'niya vaya'ai apakufale'mo aya'mo male'neno alino alagepa huno apate'niye.

41 Inagi hosu apaune vaya'mo asole vaya'ai apaipafati'mo emi e'apae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nane, hu'a alopa gefati'mo hu'nae. Kalaisi vekamo mai'niye, hu'a ago age'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a, ge osutapa afa maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai kotegamo umenitata huno Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kotilamiyapi'mo taonifati'mo ataleno uno vaya'mo o'mai'naya kotegamo mai'nige'apae'mo kahauya hume hume u'a age'a avatete'apae'mo apataleno o'usiyafe'mo atafau'nae.

43 Hu'naya'monanafa agaemo, nagaemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo alagepa gemo u'na alu taonifi alu taonifi'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuva gemo hane'niye. Ani kava'mo hisu-vafe'mo alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nove, huno hapa paiteno

44 apataleno uno Yutiya kotega mono nokopi'mo haino aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale huno uneno huno mai'niye.

5

Mago vaya'mogi ali'ya ya'apimo atale e'a Yesu'a akame hu'a u'naya gemae

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Yesuˈa mago afinaˈmo ani kotuˈmo
agiˈamo Genesaleti ani kotuteˈmo he tino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo Goti
geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
2 Agaemo ageyana lole sipilaˈmo ani
agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈnaˈagenoageˈniye. Noyame
neˈaliya vayaˈmo sipifatiˈmo ataleˈa lamiˈa
umeniˈapimo sese huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa Saimoni sipifiˈmo haino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo afaˈa faika agoˈya
failika ugapiye, huno afi geˈnigeno aeno
agoˈya failino uˈniye. Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo fai
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.

4 Hapa paino hano huteno Saimonifeˈmo,
ani folagapiˈmo uka umenimo alitapa anipiˈmo
yaga au maleˈnetapa noyamemo aliyo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 Tisao, muki haniˈilagamo umeni maleˈnonana
mago noyamemo oˈaliˈnonaˈmonanafa gekamo
afiteˈna umenimo anipiˈmo aliˈna yaga auˈna
malegauve, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 umenimo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga au
maleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈa
havai teˈnageno umeniˈapimo aino kapalu
aegefeˈmo huˈniye.
7 Aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
alu sipifiˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apayaku aiˈa
ge huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo lole sipifiˈmo
noyamemo aliˈa vayu huˈa maleˈnageˈana lole
sipilaˈmo aeˈana lapanegefe huˈnaˈae.
8 Saimoni Pitaˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno Yesu

aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene,
hosu vekamo maiˈnovanagi nataleka uvo, huno
ha paiˈniye.
9 Lusi kava huno hau aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo
ha paiˈniye. Asole noyamemo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
Saimoniˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
10 Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Saimonigiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa
vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈana hanau
aiˈnaˈae. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo, ani kavafeˈmo
koli osuvo. Noyamemo neˈalina kava huka
vayaˈmo apavalelika nagaetegamo egane, huno
ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
11 lole sipilaˈmo alini eˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi
huteˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈapimo ataleˈa akame huˈa
uˈnae.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Yesuˈa mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
mago vekamo lusi kava huno lepalosi
yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamoˈmo eno Yesuˈmo
ageteno'aeˈmo augosalegatiˈmo agoˈya
faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kahao ke
hovanagi, kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa
huka nategane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
13 ayaˈmo aeno hayo huno agufaleˈmo
ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniyanagi
kagufalafaˈmo alino hamaleno, huno ha
nepaigenoˈaeˈmo lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya
yaˈamo hano huˈniye.

14 Yesuʹa, mago vekaeʹmo uka ha opaika
mono huno neʹapateya vekalegageʹmo uka kag-
ufamo alika aveligeno kageno alagepa hino.
Alika apavelisanageʹa vayaʹmogi agesayafeʹmo
Moseseʹa hiyo, huno huʹniya ofalinimo kagu-
falafaʹmo alino hamaleʹniya kavatefeʹmo ofalin-
imo amiyo, huno ha paiʹniye.
15 Huno ha paiʹniyaʹmonanafa Yesufeʹmo ava
gemo magoʹe magoʹe huno aino atagu faeno
uneno huʹnigeʹapaeʹmo muki asole vayaʹmogimo
ani gemo afiteʹapaeʹmo kaita hapauʹniya
vayaʹmo alino hapageno apatesiyafeʹmo
Yesutegamo eʹa aliʹa anupa huʹa maiʹnae.
16 Maiʹnayaʹmonanafa muki afinaʹmo apatal-
eno uno kaʹme kotegamo nunumuʹmo hutale
hutale huno maiʹniye.

Yesuʹa kanage kanaga osuno neʹmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateʹniya gemae
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Mago afinaʹmo Yesuʹa mago nopiʹmo
haino alino apaya neʹmalegeʹapaeʹmo Falasi
vayanagi keʹaepa gemo avoʹmo kaeʹa aliʹa apaya
neʹmalaya vayanagi huʹa Galeliya kotegatiʹmo
muki taoniʹafatiʹmo ege Yutiya kotegatiʹmo
muki taoniʹafatiʹmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiʹmo
ege huʹa eʹa Yesu haopaleʹmo aliʹa anupa huʹa
maiʹnae. Yesuʹa Ala kava neʹmo himamuʹamo
aliʹnenoʹaeʹmo alino alagepa huno apateʹniye.
18 Mago vayaʹmogimo kanage kanaga
osuno neʹmaiya vekamo hiʹyopamo maleʹa
alini eʹa Yesu haopaleʹmo atesayafeʹmo
huʹnayaʹmonanafa

19 nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnageˈa alini haisaya
kaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Nokatoˈmuleˈmo alini haiˈa
aliˈa akai maleˈneˈapaeˈmo hiˈyopa kayoteˈmo
nofi aeteˈa alineˈa atalageno Yesuˈa maiˈniya fo-
lagapiˈmo emineˈniye.
20 Apakeyana apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, huno, hosu
kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ina laˈae.
Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈate. Gotikeˈmo
vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiye,
huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnae.
22 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na
kava higetapaeˈmo ani agufa lapakesa neˈafiye.
23-24 Haiya agufa gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye.
Hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huˈna ha
paiˈnova gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈnifi, he
tika uvo, huˈna ha paisuva gemo lokiya gemo
ohaneˈniye, huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo, Vemo
Mafaˈnemoˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiya
himamuˈamo alino lapave ligiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye. Inagi Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno
neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo, kaha nepauve, he tika
yakaikonakamo aliteka nokalega uvo, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
25 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino
yakaikonaˈamo aliteno noˈalega neˈunoˈaeˈmo
Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume
uˈniye.

26 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa atete atete huteˈapaeˈmo, hemenimo
aeto agufa alagepa kavaˈmo agone, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Huteno Yesuˈa taonimo ataleno
neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana mago vekamo takesi moni
neˈaliya vekamo agiˈamo Livaiˈa takesi monimo
neˈaliya nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo,
eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 he tino muki yaˈamo ataleno eno akame
huˈniye.
29 Livaiˈa noˈafiˈmo Yesuˈmo lusi yagita huno
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo Yesuˈagi takesi
moni neˈaliya vayanagi alu vayanagi huˈa
anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa fai maiˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
30 Falasi vayaˈe Falasi vayapati vayaˈmogimo
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaketeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hagalu hagalu
huˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa takesi
moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaetapa maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈnae,
huˈa apafi geˈnageno
31 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina
hunoˈaeˈmo, lota vekamoˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈaitegageˈmo uno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye.

32 Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisu-
vafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisugeˈa
eˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Yoni geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈai geˈapimo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈneˈa
nunumu hute hute huˈnayaˈmonanafa gekamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa muki
afinaˈmo neˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa, aˈmo lagauliˈa neˈvaya afinaˈmo aˈmo
alisiya vekamoˈa vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa afaˈa neˈnae.
35 Henagaˈamo kame vayaˈamogi aˈmo alisiya
vekamo vayaˈalegatiˈmo avaleliˈa usageˈapaeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.
36 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo
huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, atafa kukenamo
apake neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa kukenaletiˈmo
lagauˈa atafa kukenaleˈmo nofakaniye.
Lagausiyaˈmoˈmo saufa kukenamo hosugiye.
Saufa kukena atupaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa
kukenaleˈmo fakanisayana alu ya alu yaˈmo
hanegaiye.
37 Saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa atafa afu
agufa keˈmo ago vaiˈniya kepiˈmo nolakiye. Aliˈa
lakisiyaˈmoˈmo saufa aniˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aeno apafu leteno afu agufa keˈmo aeno

apalo atino aniˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aisigenoˈaeˈmo afu agufa keˈmo atalagaugiye.
38 Saufa aniˈmo saufa afu agufa kepikeˈmo aliˈa lakisayaˈmoˈmo aniˈe keˈeˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye.
39 Vayaˈmogi atafa nofi alagafati aniˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo, nofi alagafatiˈmo aniˈmo saufa aniˈmo negaune, huˈa nosae. Atafa aniˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Sapati afinaˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoya folagapiˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi viti alagamo lagiˈa haletiˈyaˈamo apaya heˈa haleˈa ataleteˈa neme neme uˈnae.
2 Neˈvageˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa Sapati afinafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osiyo, huno keˈaepa gemoˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageno
3 Yesuˈa, laginago vekamo Neviniˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Neviniˈe magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo apaka teˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti mono nopiˈmo haino afa vayaˈmogi noˈnafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo neˈnaya peleti mayamo Goti aulagaleˈmo maleˈnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈniye.

5 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo mago vekamo ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
7 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa hisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae. Ageteˈapaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino atesifigetae, huˈa huteˈa agava maiˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo ageteno ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekaeˈmo, eka maleˈmo he tika maiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatesaya kavapi aliˈa hosu huˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakufamo aliˈa katiˈa apatesaya kavapi vayaˈmo hapaesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
10 Aulu hapaeno apaketeno agaefeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ayaˈmo aeno hayo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afa ayaˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.

11 Apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
agaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa
huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo
hisiyafeˈmo aveleˈmo haino ani haniˈilagamo
Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huge nehigeno
13 kotiˈnigeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno apakaepatiˈmo tuolofuˈa
vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno apakiˈapimo
apa vayane, huno apateˈniye.
14 Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimae. Saimonifeˈmo
Yesuˈa saufa agiˈamo Pitaˈae, huno ateˈniya vek-
agi aganaˈamo Eˈnaluˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi Fil-
ipiˈagi Matalomiyuˈagi
15 Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo
Yemisiˈagi Saimoniˈa ayamufa vekae, huˈa agi
aeˈnaya vekagi
16 Yemisi mafaˈneˈamo Yutasiˈagi Isakaliyoti
kotega vekamo Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya
vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno ap-ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:24-25; Mk 3:7-12)

17 Aveletiˈmo Yesuˈe apakaeˈeˈmo emi eˈa
otuleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae. Asole vayaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi muki Yutiya haopale-
gatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege ani
agiˈnale Taiya taonifatiˈe Saitoni taonifatiˈeˈmo
ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae. Geˈamo afisayafeˈmo ege

kaitaˈapimo alino alagepa huno apatesiyafeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae.
18 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapataya apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniye.
19 Ame aliˈnageno himamuˈamo uˈnigeno alino alagepa huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ame alisayafeˈmo huˈnae.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe alagepa huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yatapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haitapa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo lapakaitapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
21 Hemenimo lapaka netesiya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo lusi neˈyaˈmo netapa lapamu hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae. Hemenimo aviˈyaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo kigi hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
22 Vemo mafaˈnemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaipa kaliˈa lapatege aliˈa lapafaiˈa lapatalege huˈa faipa huˈa lapateteˈapaeˈmo

lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa afepi lapatege hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.

23 Ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hisaya afinaˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa lapavayagunagu nehutapaeˈmo aetapa hailo hiyo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi. Lapakaetegamo hisaya agufa kavaˈmo apakinagomogi ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaitegamo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

24 Lapamogaga aigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yat-apimo maleˈnaya vayane, ehetapiye, amuse ne-haya yaˈmo ago aliˈnayanagi.

25 Neˈyaˈmo ago netapa lapamu nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo lapaka tegaiyanagi. Kigi nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo yulagefa aitapa aviˈyaˈmo hugayanagi.

26 Muki vayaˈmogimo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapatesaya afinaˈmo vaehae, huˈna, avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Apakinago vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.

Yesuˈa, Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae (Mt 5:38-48)

27 Hemenimo mani hisuva gemo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo hugesuve. Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

Hosu apaipamo kali'a nelapatesaya vaya'aina hapa maeyo.

28 Hosu hanageke ya'mo lapamigune, hu'a nehaya vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Hu'a faipa hu'a lapatesaya vaya'aife'mo nunumu hutapa apateyo.

29 Mago vekamo'a kagalametale'mo nekamagisigekae'mo aika afe leka magokayaga kagalametamo amiyo. Mago vekamo'a saketikamo aliteno'ae'mo siotika'e'mo aligefe husigekae'mo, o'aliyo, huka osuvo.

30 Mago yafe'mo aukaya husaya vaya'aina afa'a alitapa apamiyo. Kagemi yatapimo ali'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, halate namiyo, hutapa osiyo.

31 Lapakaetegamo husaya kavafe'mo lapau'nisigetapa ani kava hutapa apakaetega'e'mo hiyo.

32 Apakaemo lapakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiya vaya'aife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nisiya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao. Hosu vaya'mogi'e'mo apakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'aife'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye.

33 Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo nehisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi'e'mo ani agufa kava'mo nehae.

34 Inagi mago ya'mo alitapa apami'netapae'mo halate ali'a lamigae, hutapa lapakesa ne'afisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi ali'a apami'naya

anonaˈapilefeˈmo halate alisayafekeˈmo hosu vayaˈaina aliˈa neˈapamiye.
35 Lapakaemo kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa alagepa kavaˈmo hutetapa anonatapileˈmo halate alisayafeˈmo lapakesa oˈafitapa fiku alita apamiyo alopa yatapimo aligayanagi. Ala Neˈmo hogote anaga vekamoˈa muki yaˈamo alino neˈapamigeˈa aliteˈapaeˈmo kahao ke hove, huˈa osuˈa fiku neˈaliya vayaˈe hapaku ataleˈneˈa neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huno yagaino neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo hisayaˈmoˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maigae.
36 Afotapimoˈmo hau huno neˈapateya kava hutapa lapau hutapa apateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa oˈapateyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Lapakaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, hutapa hutetapa alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo, Gotiˈa, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno huteno alino fako huno olapategaiyanagi. Ina kava ma kavaˈmo nehana kanomo maiˈnane, hutapa osiyo. Gotiˈa lapakaeˈefeˈmo, ina kava ma kavaˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈnane, huno osugiyanagi. Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, hutapa hiyo, Gotiˈa lapakaeˈefeˈmo, afaˈa ateyo, huno hugiyanagi.
38 Alagepa yatapimo alitapa apamigenoˈao Gotiˈa alino lapamino. Gotiˈa havai

te'nisigeno'ae'mo aeno alagi huteno mago'e huno alino maleno havai teteno ayateti'mo maleno alagi huteno aino ati kaeteno talasisi kupi'mo ku ai malegaiye. Haiya agufa kava'mo hutapa alita fako hutapa apamisafi ani agufa kava'mo huno Goti'a alino fako huno lapamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae.

39 Yesu'a ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo'mo aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo afa'a alino kanale huno avalelino ugifiye. Ha'ao avalelino visiyategamo u'ana kelifi'mo asagau'ana aiga'ae.

40 Ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'a alino aya ne'maleya vekamo aeno no'agase. Tisa vekamo'a alino aya maleme aya maleme visigeno afiteno'ae'mo alino aya male'niya vekagana huno maigiye.

41 Na kava higetapae'mo konagatapimogi apaulagafi hane'niya afaya'mo ne'agaya'monanafa lapaulagafi hane'niya alopa latapa yosamo no'agae.

42 Na kava higetapae'mo konagatapie'mo, konaga'nimogae, kaulagafati'mo afaya'mo ali'na atalegauve, hutapa hapa nepaiya'monanafa alopa latapa yosamo lapaulagafi'mo hane'niyana no'agae. Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, hogotetapa lapaulagafi hane'niya alopa latapa yosamo alitapa atale'netapa konagatapimogi apaulagafi

hane'niya afaya'mo alitapa atalesayafe'mo agetapa alagepa hutapa agegayanagi.

Hosu yosamo'mo hosu yosa alaga'age'mo aegaiye, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Alagepa yosamo'mo hosu yosa alagamo afa'a no'ae.
44 Vaya'mogimo yosa alaga'amo agete'apaeke'mo na agufa yosamo hane'nifi hu'a agegae. Vaya'mogimo aufe nofipati'mo fiki yosa alagamo olagigae. Aise aufe yosafati'mo mago nesaya yosa alagamo olagigae.
45 Inagi mago alagepa vekamo aipafi'mo alagepa kava'mo hane'nigeno alagepa kava'mo aipafati'mo afole ne'aiye. Hosu vekamo aipafi'mo hosu kava'age'mo hane'nigeno hosu kava'mo aipafati'mo afole ne'aiye. Ani agufa ya'mo aipafi'mo havai te'neno haineno avayafati'mo afole ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lole vekala'moganimo no'mo ki'na'a kavafe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Na kava higetapa nagaefe'mo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, nehutapae'mo ge'nimo no'afiye.
47 Muki vaya'amogimo nagaetega e'a ge'nimo afite'apae'mo akame nehaya vaya'mo haiya agufa vekagana hu'a mai'nafige'na ali'na lapave liguve.
48 Apakaemo no ki'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae. Ani vekamo'mo no'mo kisiyafe'mo hogoteno yatala kelimo kafilino lami male'neno alopa yafa'mo faino ate'neno no'mo ki male'niye.

Ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi aniˈmo heteno noˈmo aeno agoˈya faigefe huˈniyana alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno ki maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alino kanage osuˈniye.

49 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo fiku afiteˈa akame nosaya vayaˈmo mago vekamoˈmo noˈamo yafaˈmo faino oˈateˈneno ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae. Mopalafateˈmo ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa aeno agoˈya faitaleˈnigeno malage huno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno alagi aeno halagape vaino alino hosu huno ateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7

Yesuˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino hano huteno ataleno Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.

2 Mago Lomu gamani vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo hauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefe huˈniye.

3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa Yesufeˈmo, eka aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alika alagepa huka ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.

4 Uˈapaeˈmo, Kahao ke honagi alagi ha maesana
vekamo maiˈniye.
5 Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hauˈnigeno mono
noˈmo kino lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eka ha mao, huˈa
Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
6-7 Inagi Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa
uˈa no haopaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ao vayaˈmo
alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutega uˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, agaemo mago aliˈyaˈmo
kamisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Alagepa vekamo
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka
maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Ina agufa vekamo
maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo uguve, huˈna
nagesa oˈafiˈnove. Afaˈa maiˈneka geˈageˈmo
nehugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo
alagepa huno maino.
8 Neˈyagaiya kavaˈmo agoageˈnove. Mago
vayaˈmogi nagaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna na-
gaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove. In-
agi mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugeno neˈviye.
Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugeno neˈe.
Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo
aliyo, huˈna nehugeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno
laha paiˈniye, huˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
9 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau ait-
eno aino afe leno muki akame huˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapa nepauve, nagaefeˈmo agesa
afino fatago nehiya agufa kavaˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈna oˈageˈnova agufa
kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi
neˈeˈa noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo agayana

aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo hano huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago neya vekamo faliˈnigeno alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

11 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈa Yesuˈeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayanagi asole vayanagi huˈa Neni
taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa uno taonimo lafi kipa haopaleˈmo
neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo mago faliˈniya vekamo kogu
a kanomoˈa magokeˈageˈmo alino ateˈniya
mafaˈneˈamo faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa aliniˈa
eˈnae. Kogu aˈneˈe asole vayaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa eˈnae.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kogu a kanomo
ageteno'aeˈmo hau huno ateteno, aviˈya osuvo,
huno ha paiteno
14 uno hiˈyopaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
aliniˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo anile he tiˈa maiˈnae.
Agaemo ge huno'aeˈmo, neya vekae, huˈna, kaha
paiˈnaeˈmo he tiyo, huˈna kaha nepauve, huno
nehigeno
15 faliˈniya vekamo he tino fai maiˈneno aepa
faino age aiˈniye. Yesuˈa avaleno itaˈamoˈmo
amiˈniye.
16 Muki vayaˈamogi koli huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa atete'a, ala vekamo Gotitegati
gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo lagaetegamo ago afole aiˈniye.
Gotiˈa vayaˈaleˈmo emineno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.

17 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huli u eˈa huˈnageno
aino atagu faeno muki Yutiya kotegaˈe muki
haopalegaˈeˈmo uneno huˈniye.

Yoniˈa lole vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 11:12-19)

18 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo
huˈniya ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ani gemo
Yonifeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
19 Yoniˈa geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo ge
huˈnigeˈana eˈnaˈageno Yesutegamo utanaeˈmo,
afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnapi alu
vekaeˈmo agava maisune, hutana afi geˈao, huno
hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo
uˈnaˈae.
20 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo uˈana Yesufeˈmo,
Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa
alino laˈategetaˈa neˈoˈae. Agaemo, agaetegamo
utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo
maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune, hutana
afi geˈao, huno laˈaha paiˈniye, huˈana ha
paiˈnaˈae.
21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alu
kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino
hapageno apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai
apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege
apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamo
alino ayakeno apatege huno maiˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa geˈanileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hana
painoˈaeˈmo, Yonitegamo utanaeˈmo neˈagaˈa
kavaˈe neˈafiˈa geˈefeˈmo ava gemo hutana ha
paiˈao. Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈaina aliˈna

ayakeˈna apatege apaiya hosuˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apakufalafaˈmo hamaleˈna apatege apakesa akaniˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna halo aiˈna apatege faliˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paige huˈna maiˈnove.

23 Nagaefeˈmo lole apakesa noˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

24 Yoniˈa apaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo etaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, kaˈme kotega utapa na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Mago hopaleˈmo yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo havaeno ape nehiya hopamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.

25 Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Alagepa kukenamo vaino aliˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. Haˈao, alagepa kukenamo vaiˈa neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai noˈapifikeˈmo neˈmaiye.

26 Na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agaemo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa

27 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

afiyo, nagaemo apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogoteteno kaˈmo valino kategaiye, huno huˈniya vekamo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Lapa nepauve, Yoniˈa muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ago aeno apaka seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo henaga vekamoˈa Yoniˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
29 Muki afa vayaˈmogiˈe takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa vekamo fatago vekae, huˈa huˈnageno Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apateˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo lekana paiˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hapa maesiya gemo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
31 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi na agufa vayakana huˈa maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paiguve.
32 Apakaemo mago mafaˈne anagakana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo maketi kumateˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo yaveˈyamo neˈamagunagetapaeˈmo lapakaemo oaeˈnae. Yu-lagefa aiˈnonana aviˈyaˈmo osuˈnae, huˈa nehae.
33 Ani kava hutapa Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo mo sino maiˈneno nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈnigetapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo

maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
34 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈmo eno neˈyaˈmo mo osino
nege nofi alagafati aniˈmo nege huˈnigetapaeˈmo,
ageyo, neˈyafeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno lusi
neˈyaˈmo neteno nofi alagafati aniˈefeˈmo lusi
kava huno hauˈnigeno neˈneya vekae. Takesi
moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo apao
vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
35 Lapakaemo ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Goti
vayaˈamogi afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa
afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo, Goti kavaˈamo
alagepa fatago kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

36 Mago Falasi vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, eno, nagae
nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo negauˈae, huno ge huˈnigeno
Yesuˈa noˈafiˈmo haino hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya aˈmo hosu a
kanomoˈa afiˈniyana Yesuˈmo eno Falasi vekamo
nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya
gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo yafa kepi uvelimoˈa alagepa
atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alinineno
38 Yesu akamelegamo he tino maiˈneno
aiyalegamo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye. Aviˈyaˈmo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo aunumoˈmo kalo kalo huno aiya
agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno ayokatetiˈmo
alino hau huno ateteno aiyaleˈmo haeno neteno
uvelimo lakino faleno ateˈniye.
39 Yesufeˈmo eno, huno ge huˈniya Falasi
vekamoˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo, ani vekamo Gotite-
gati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa

nepaiya vekamo maiˈniyesinana haiya agufa a kanomoˈmo eno name neˈalifi huno ageteno hosu kavaˈmo nehiya a kano maiˈniye, huno ageˈniyesine, huno aipafiˈmo agesa afiˈniye.

40 Yesuˈa agesa afiˈniya agesaleˈmo aeno ata-gaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo, mago gemo kaha paigesuve, huno ha paiˈnigeno, Tisao, afaˈa naha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

41 Yesuˈa, lole vekalaˈmogani anonaˈanimo haneˈniyana mago vekamo vani hataleti kina anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno mago vekamo teni kina anonaˈamo haneˈniye.

42 Ani anonaˈanilefeˈmo moniˈanimo alagi ohaneˈnigeno anamiˈniya vekamoˈa, afaˈa ateˈao, huno hana paiˈniye. Lole vekalapatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈa anonaˈamo anamino ataleˈniya vekaeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnisigeno alu vekamo aeno aga segaiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

43 Nagesa afuvana alopa anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno afaˈa ataleˈniya vekae, huno ha paiˈnigeno, he lama gemo nehane, huno ha paiteno

44 ani a kanomo aino afe leno aulu haeˈniye. Saimonifeˈmo, mani a kanomo ageˈnapiye. Nokafiˈmo eˈna hai neˈnogekaeˈmo naiyamo sese hisuvafeˈmo aniˈmo he fika oˈnamiˈnanaˈmonanafa mani a kanomoˈa aunuletiˈmo naiyamo sese huno nateteno ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno nateˈniye.

45 Hai neˈnogekaeˈmo nahaeka oˈneˈnanaˈmonanafa haiˈneˈna maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo naiyaleˈmo haeno nege nege huno

mai'niye.
46 Afa uvelileti'mo alika nagenopafi'mo lakika
faleka o'nate'nana'monanafa mani a kanomo'a
naiyale'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelileti'mo
lakino faleno nate'niye.
47 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo kaha
pai'nae'mo, ani a kanomo'a nagaefe'mo lusi kava
huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'aleti'mo
huno'ae'mo, alopa hosu kava'nimo anona'nimo
ago alino atale'niye, huno alino lapave neliye.
Aise hosu kava'nimo alino atale'niye, huno
agesa afi'nisiya vekamo'mo aise'ato'amo hau
ayamopafi'mo nehaiye, huno ha paiteno
48 ani afe'mo, hosu kavakamo ali'na atale'nove,
huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo
49 agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya
vaya'mogimo apakai'apimo apaipafi'mo
apakesa afi'apae'mo, mani vekamo ina la'mo
mai'neno'ae'mo hosu kava'amo alino atale'niye,
hu'a apakesa afi'nae.
50 Agaemo ani afe'mo, kagesa afika fatago
hu'nana kavakamo'mo kagufamo alino katino
kate'niyanagi kaipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeka afa'a
uvo, huno ha pai'niye.

8

Yesu'e'mo mago a'ne anaga'mo lokaeli'a u'naya gemae

1 Aise afina'mo utegeno Yesu'a muki aise
taonifi'e muki alopa taonifi'e'mo alagepa faigoko
gemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa

paimale hulino uneno huno maiˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo
tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe
2 mago aˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈeˈa huˈa
maiˈnae. Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu apaune vayaˈmo
ani aˈne anagaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa
faino apatalege kaita hapauˈniya aˈneˈaina alino
alagepa huno apatege huˈniya aˈneˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa
uˈnae. Ani aˈnefatiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega
aˈmo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo
alino hapa faino apataleˈniya aˈmo maige
3 Yovana anauˈamo agimo Suyaˈa Heloti noˈafi
yateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo aˈmo maige Susanaˈe
magoˈe asole aˈne anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo moniˈe
neˈyaˈeˈmo ha maeˈa amige amige huˈa maiˈnae.

Avina yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Muki asole vayaˈmo taoniˈafati taoniˈafatiˈmo
ete ete huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo
uˈniye. Neˈunoˈaeˈmo yaga auno ataleme
ataleme uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo
kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo
uˈeˈa huˈapaeˈmo aeˈa latapaiˈnageno nama
anagaˈmogimo eˈa neˈnae.
6 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo
asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aniˈmo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagegenoˈaeˈmo malage
huno ago falu teˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya
mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyaˈmonanafa
aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.

8 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno hageno haineno'ae'mo vani hataleti'a alagamo ae'niye. Gemo ne'afisaya lapakesa hane'nisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemo aepa'amo hapa pai'niya gemae
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi agaefe'mo, ani aeka kalafefa gemo aepa'amo na agufa gemo hu'nane, hu'a afi ge'nageno
10 Yesu'a, lapakaemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo alino fala ki male'neno ago alino afole aino ate'niya gee'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo

lapakaemo afa'a afigaya'monanafa mago vaya'mogimo alagi o'afigae. Apakaemo agegaya'monanafa age'a aeto osuge afigaya'monanafa afi'a aeto osuge hisayafe'mo

ae'na kalafefa gemo hu'na hapa nepauve.
11 Ae'na kalafefa gemo nehuva gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana avina yakana huno Goti ge'amo hane'niye.
12 Mago avina ya'mo kate'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afitageno'ae'mo Satani'mo eno ani gemo apaipafati'mo alinino ne'viye. Satani'a, fiku yanage'a ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisageno Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apategaiye, huno agesa ne'afiye.

13 Mago avina ya'mo yafa agotofule'mo
asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago
vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo apamogaga
ne'aiye. Hafu'yamo mopafi o'ae'niya kava hu'a
yoka apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno'ae'mo
apamalageka nehiya afina'mo atale'a ago
asagau'a ne'aiye.
14 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi'mo hane'niya
mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a
mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo
atale u'a ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapausoli huge
monie'mo apakesa ala'amo afige ma mopafi
kavafe'mo apamogaga aige hu'a maime maime
ne'vageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo'a aeno apati
kae'nigeno alaga'amo ne'aeyana afu nole.
15 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo
asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago
vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ali'a
lama ge apaipamo alagepa apaipafi'mo
malete'apae'mo alagepa kate'mo uge uge hu'a
ne'mai'apae'mo alagepa alagamo ne'ae.

Lamu kanife'mo hu'niya gemae (Mk 4:21-25)

16 Vaya'mogi lamufi'mo kani ae'a
kaete'apae'mo ai'a ati kaete'a hipakapi'mo
no'malafa nopi'mo hai e'a maisaya vaya'mogi
alagepa hu'a age'a ha le'a maisayafe'mo anaga
hi'yalamute'mo ne'malae.
17 Muki ya'amo fala ki'niya ya'mo alino afole
aino ategaiye. Muki kava'mo hu'a ae'a ati nekaya
kava'mo afole yategamo afole aigiye.

18 Aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo magoˈe yaˈmo
alino apamigiyaˈmonanafa oˈaliˈnisaya
vayaˈmogimo aliˈnone, huˈa apakesa neˈafisaya
vayaˈaitegatiˈmo hapa faleno aligiye.
Aligiyaˈmofeˈmo ehetapiye, Goti geˈamo
neˈafitapaeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo agaetegamo eˈnaya gemae

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo
agaetegamo eˈnayana asole vayaˈmo maiˈa kili
paeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈageˈnae.
20 Mago vekamoˈa, itakamoˈe ka-
ganakamogiˈeˈmo kagesayafeˈmo eˈa kumatega
maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigeno,
21 geˈnimo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmo
itaˈnimogi maige nagana'nimogi maige huˈa
maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa yasieˈmo alika hano huvo, huno huˈniya gemae

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo,
ani kotuˈmo mugagayaga faligamo lakaeta
ugune, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani kotu
agiˈnaletiˈmo ataleˈa uˈnae.
23 Neˈuˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa au kaleno maiˈniye.
Ani kotuteˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈnigeno
aniˈmo aino holakau holakau huno sipifiˈmo
haino havaiteme havaiteme uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aeˈa
lapanegefeˈmo huˈnae.

24 Uʹa aupatiʹmo hau neʹneʹapaeʹmo, Ala kava
nene, Ala kava nene, aeta lapanegefeʹmo nehune,
huʹa ha paiʹnageno aupatiʹmo he tino aniʹmoʹa
lusi kava huno aino holakau holakau huʹniya
aniʹe yasiʹefeʹmo, afaʹa hano hiʹao, huno hana
paiʹnigeʹana geʹamo afiteʹana hano huʹnaʹae.
25 Yesuʹa, lapakesa afitapa fatago huʹnaya
kavatapimo haiyaʹaleʹmo haneʹniye, huno apafi
geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo koli huteʹa apakaiʹapimo,
yasimoʹe aniʹmoʹeʹmo geʹamo afiʹnaʹagi mani
vekamo na agufa vekamo maiʹniye, huʹa huteʹa
hapau aiʹa maiʹnae.

Yesuʹa negi nagi nehiya vekamo aipafatiʹmo hosu apaune vayaʹmo alino hapa faitaleʹniya gemae

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Lakaeʹa uʹa Gelasini kotegamo avaʹyi
huʹnae. Ani koʹmo ani agiʹnaleʹmo haneʹnigeno
Galeliyamo mugagayaga faliga haneʹniye.
27 Yesuʹa sipifatiʹmo ataleno lamino ani
agiʹnaleʹmo aiyamo neʹaegenoʹaeʹmo mago
vekamo anileʹmo hogoteno haneʹniya taonifiʹmo
maiʹniya vekamo aipafiʹmo hosu apaune
vayaʹmo maiʹnaya vekamo neʹegeʹana fotu
huʹnaʹae. Agaemo kukena vaino oʹalige nopiʹmo
ohavaege huteno kanolufikeʹmo yafakapiʹmo
maiʹniye.
28 Agaemo Yesuʹa ageteno'aeʹmo, ai, aeteno
Yesu aiyafiʹmo eno agoʹya faiʹneno alopa
gefatiʹmo ge hunoʹaeʹmo, Yesuo, Hogote Anaga
vekamo mafaʹneʹamogae, nagaetegamo na agufa
kavaʹmo huka natesanafeʹmo neʹane. Nagafu

kisiya agufa kavaˈmo nagaetegamo osisanafeˈmo
kahao ke nehove, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu aune vekaeˈmo,
emikeka ataleka uvo, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
hosu aune vekamoˈa ani gemo ha paiˈniye.
Muki afinaˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa atafauno
maiˈnigeno seli nofiteˈmo ayatalate kite aiyalate
kite huˈa kiˈa ateˈnaya seli nofiˈmo ago alino
kapalu aeˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa alino
hafaitaleˈnigeno kaˈme kotega ute ute huno
maiˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nagiˈnimo Asole vayaˈnae,
huno ha paiˈniye. Asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo Asole
vayaˈae.
31 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, kahao ke honanagi
ive kelifiˈmo alika lahafaika olato, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.
32 Asole afu anagaˈmo mago aise ave
haopaleˈmo kahaumo neˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo
Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi alika
lahafaitalegeta uta afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo
faleta haita maino, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
he, afaˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani vekamo
aipafatiˈmo atale lamiˈa afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo
faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo afu anagaˈmo
mulifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa lamiˈa anipiˈmo
asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
34 Ani afuˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ani
kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo apaune hetale uˈa
taonifiˈe muki haopalegaˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo

ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnageno aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
35 Muki vayaˈmogi ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo agesayafeˈmo Yesutegamo uˈa agayana hosu apaune vayaˈmo ago ataleˈa uˈnaya vekamo agesa aino halo aiˈnigeno kukenamo alino vaiteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apamoˈya aiˈnae.
36 AgeˈnagenoYesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleteno alino alagepa huno ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Ani koˈmo agiˈamo Gelasini kotega haopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈapaeˈmo, mani koteˈmo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno sipifiˈmo haino maitegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi neˈa uˈnae.
38 Ugefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagetaˈa uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniyana
39 halate nokalega aika atagi nekuka Gotiˈa lusi kava huno kaha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno muki taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago a kanomo alino alagepa huno ateteno Yailasi aˈmafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesuˈa aino atagi neno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agava
maiˈneˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mago vekamo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vekamo agiˈamo Yailasiˈa Yesutegamo eno
aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno, kahao ke hogi
aˈmafaˈneˈnimo faligefe nehigi nagae notega
ugetaˈao, huno ha paiˈniye.
42 Magokeˈatomo alino ateˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefeˈmo
huˈniye.
Inagi Yesuˈa neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi
maleˈa apalime apalime uˈnae.
43 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo
aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno maiˈniye. Agaemo
muki lota vayaˈaitegamo uno moniˈamo apamino
hano huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnae.
44 Ani a kanomoˈa Yesu akamelegamo
neˈenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo malage huno aiguˈyaˈamo
hano huˈniye.
45 Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo eno name aliˈniye, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo,
lagaemo kame oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
Pitaˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo,
Tisao, muki vayaˈmogimo maleˈa neka-
paligekaeˈmo ina laˈmo name aliˈniye, huka
nehane, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa, himamuˈnimo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ageˈnovana mago vekamoˈa name aliˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno
47 ani a kanomoˈaageˈniyana ago nageˈniye,
huno agesa afiteno atete haume haume eno Yesu

haopale'mo ago'ya fai'neno muki vaya'ai apaula-
gale'mo huno'ae'mo, alika alagepa huka nate-
sanafe'mo ame ali'nogeno aigu'ya'nimo malage
huno hano hu'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
48 a'mafa'ne'nimogae, kamogaga aiyo.
Nagaefe'mo kagesa afika fatago nehana
kavakamo'mo alino alagepa huno kate'nigi
kaipamo'mo falu hu'ninageka afa'a uvo, huno
ha pai'niye.

49 Ha nepaigeno'ae'mo mago yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo notegati'mo mago vekamo
eno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo, a'mafa'nekamo ago
fali'nigi tisa vekamo mago ali'ya'mo alika
o'amiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno
50 Yesu'a afiteno'ae'mo, koli osuka
nagaefeke'mo kagesa afika fatago hugeno'ao
a'mafa'nekamo afa'a alagepa huno maino, huno
ha pai'niye.

51 Yesu'a uno ani vekamo no'ale'mo
ava'yi huteno muki vaya'aife'mo, kumatega
maiyo, huno hapa paiteno Pita'agi Yoni'agi
Yemisi'agi ita'afo'ala'moganimogi huno nopi'mo
apavalelino hai'niye.
52 Muki vaya'mogi faiyosago fai'a avi'ya huge
huge hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a, avi'ya osiyo.
Ani a'mafa'nemo alagi ofali'nifa afa'a au kaleno
mai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
53 ago fali'niye, hu'a age'naya'mofe'mo kigi
hu'a ate'nae.
54 Agaemo kumatega mai'niyo, huno hapa pait-
eno haino ayate'mo atafau'neno, a'mafa'neyo, he
tiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno

55 auneme'amo halate aino atagi neno eno ag-
ufafi fale'nigeno malage huno he ti'niye. Yesu'a,
ne'ya'mo alita amiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
56 Ita'afo'ala'moganimo hanau
ai'na'ageno'ae'mo, mago vekae'mo utana ha
opai'ao, huno hana pai'niye.

9

*Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, umeni-
tata hutapa Goti ge'amo aeta hakalo hiyo, huno
hapa pai'niya gemae*
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Yesu'mo tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a e'a mai'nageno'ae'mo
hosu apaune vaya'aina ali'a hapafai'a apatalege
kaita nehapausiya vaya'mo ali'a alagepa
hu'a apatege hisayafe'mo himamu'amo alino
apamiteno'ae'mo,
2 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava
gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paitetapa kaita
hapau'niya vaya'aina alita alagepa hutapa ap-
atemale apatemale hutapa umenitata hiyo.
3 Mago yatapimo o'alitapa afa'a viyo. Hayopa
kayotapigi kutapigi ne'yatapigi monitapigi lole
siotitapigi hutapa o'alitapa afa'a viyo.
4 Utapa haisaya nopi'mo ataletapa o'utapa ani
nopi'mo maiyo.
5 Inagi ali'a falu fala hu'a olapatesaya
taonifi'mo apakaefe'mo faigoko gemo
hisiyafe'mo alagena kava'mo hutapa
lapaiyalegati'mo mumusopamo alitapa kalo

paetaletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
6 Muki haopalega umenitata huˈa taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatege huˈa umenitata huˈnae.

Heloti'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo afi'niya gemae
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'mo Yesu'a muki hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo afiteno'ae'mo lusi kava huno agesa afi'niye. Mago vaya'amogimo, Yoni'a fali'niyateti'mo halate he ti'niye, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogimo, Ilaiya'a afole ai'niye, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo
8 mago vaya'amogimo, akeya'vilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo fali'niyateti'mo halate he ti'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
9 Heloti'a, Yoni'a lugo'amo ago he'na hata-gau'na atale'nova'monanafa ava gemo ne'afuva vekamo ina lafe'mo ava gemo nehafi, huno huteno Yesu'mo agesiyafeke'mo mai'niye.

Yesu'a faefu tauseni'a vaya'aina ne'ya'mo alino apami'niya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44)

10 Apa vaya'mo halate Yesutegamo ai'a atagi ne'e'a muki hu'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a ha pai'nageno afiteno'ae'mo apavalelino uno Metasaita taoni haopalegamo apakai'apige'mo u'a mai'nae.

11 Asole vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa
akame huˈa eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo alino
falu fala huno apateteno Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa
paige kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alino alagepa
huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
12 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
tuolofuˈa vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo eˈa, kaˈme
kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo
alika apategeˈa uˈa ani haopalega haneˈniya
taonifatiˈe kotegatiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo miya faiˈa
neteˈa havaeyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
13 lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo alitapa apamiyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe
lole noyamelaˈeˈmo haneˈnigi neˈyaˈmo nesaya
yaˈmo uta miya failita esupiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
14 Faefu tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, fifiti fi-
fitiˈa vayaˈmo alita anupa hutapa apatete apatete
hutetapa alita anupa hutapa, kahauleˈmo maiyo,
hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
15 ani gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo ka-
hauleˈmo maiˈnae.
16 Agaemo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole
noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈneno kokuˈnategamo alino
maku hunoageˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno
alino lo aeno akaya heteno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alini uˈeˈa huˈa
apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
17 neˈa apamu huˈnae. Neˈa apamu huteˈa
atalaya atupaˈamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa yuva-
pafiˈmo maleˈa havaiteˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo nunumuˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, vayaˈmogimo, nagaefeˈmo ina laˈnae, huˈa nagiˈnimo neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
19 mago vayaˈamogimo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo, mago akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate he tiˈniye, huˈa huge nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa, ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ina laˈnae, hutapa nagiˈnimo neˈae, huno loka huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya vekamo Kalaisi neˈmogamae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
21 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, magoke vekaeˈmo mani gemo ha opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, faliteˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

22 Hutenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo lusi kava huno agafu kisiya yaˈmo aligiye. Vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo

avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa apakameˈya amisageˈa amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo maiteno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiteno
23 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nakame hugefeˈmo huˈnisiyana hauˈniya kavafeˈmo, haˈao oˈnahaiye, huno huteno muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo malipu yosaˈamo alino kofilino nakame hino.
24 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnisigeˈa yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo ataleˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimo aligae.
25 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈnisiya yaˈamo alino hano huno aliˈnisiyana alino agoˈya lagauge aunemeˈamo lageso huge hisiyana akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo afaˈa aliˈnifiye. Haˈao alagi oˈaliˈniye.
26 Ina lagimo nagaeˈe geˈnileˈefeˈmo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo Afoˈamotegatiˈmo aliˈniya ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno apaote enisole vayaˈai ha le konali yaˈapiˈe enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo emineno ˈaeˈmo apakaefeˈmo avagage hugiye.
27 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Manile he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈa agegae.

Geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi Yesu ha le konali yaʹamo ageʹnaya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Magoke salemo utegeno Pitaʹagi Yoniʹagi Yemisiʹagi huno apavalelino nunumu hisiyafeʹmo mago avefiʹmo haiʹniye.
29 Nunumu nehigenoʹaeʹmo aeto agufa augosamo alino ha maleʹnigeno kukenaʹalegatiʹmo alave alaveʹageʹmo huteno yaveyaveʹageke'mo huʹniye.
30 Lole vekalaʹmo akeyaʹvilaga vekalaʹmo Mosese'e Ilaiyaʹeʹmo afole aiteʹana
31 ha le konali yaʹaʹeʹmo maiʹneʹanaeʹmo Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo uno falisiya kavafeʹmo Yesugiʹeʹmo ge huge afige huʹana maiʹnaʹae.
32 Pitaʹe anakaeʹeʹmo apau maiʹmai huʹnigeʹa apauʹmo kaleʹneʹa apaupatiʹmo ageʹa ayakeʹa agayana Yesu ha le konali yaʹamoʹa aeno ha leʹnigeʹa ageʹnae. Ageteʹa apakayana Yesuʹeʹmo magokepi he tiʹana maiʹnaʹa vekalaʹeʹmo maiʹnageʹa apakeʹnae.
33 Lole vekalaʹmo ataleʹana neʹvaʹagenoʹaeʹmo Pitaʹa Yesufeʹmo, Tisao, kanalenageta manile maigune. Loleʹe magoʹe yege noʹmo kigune. Kagae noʹmo kite Mosese noʹmo kite Ilaiya noʹmo kite huteta manileʹmo maigune, huno ha paiʹniyaʹmonanafa na agufa gemo nehufi huno agesa oʹafiʹniye.
34 Ani gemo nehigenoʹaeʹmo mago hiyaʹmoʹa yege aulagaleʹmo kino ati kaeʹnigeʹapaeʹmo hiyapiʹmo maiʹneʹapaeʹmo koli huʹnae.
35 Ani hiyapatiʹmo mago gemo hunoʹaeʹmo, Nahau nayamopafiʹmo nahauʹniya mafaʹneʹnimo

mai'nigi ge'amo afiyo, huno nehige'apae'mo
36 agayana Yesu'a agai'age'mo mai'nige'a
age'nae. Ani afinateti'mo age'naya kavafe'mo
ava gemo hu'a hapa opai'nae.

Yesu'a mago mafa'nemo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Egamo avefati'mo emine ne'ege'apae'mo
muki vaya'e'mo e'a fotu hu'nae.
38 Ani vayapati'mo mago vekamo'a, Tisao, ka-
hao ke hovanagi, ago, magoke mafa'ne'nimo
mai'niye.
39 Hosu aune vekamo'a atafau'nigeno kagegage
huteno atete nehigeno avanumo'mo halo halo ne-
higeno amagino ateno ne'vigeno'ae'mo managi
lami managa lami nehiye.
40 Nagaemo gekamo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, ani
hosu aune vekamo alita hafaitalegeno vino,
hu'na hapa pai'novana afa'a ali'a hafai'a atale-
saya kava'mo afa'a osu'nae, huno ha pai'nigeno
41 Yesu'a, hemeni afina'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogitapae, lapakesa afitapa fatago
nosageno'ae'mo hosu lapaipa lapakesa
hane'niya kavafe'mo lusi kava huno alaga
ne'nahaegi na magi afina'mo lapakae'e'mo
mago'e hu'na lokae'na maime maime
ne'visugetapae'mo afitapa alagepa hugae.
Mafa'nekamo avalelika eno, huno ha pai'nigeno
42 avalelino ne'egeno'ae'mo hosu aune
vekamo'a alino ago'ya faino mopafi'mo
atale'nigeno atete huno mai'niye. Yesu'a
hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleteno

mafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa huno ateteno afoˈamoˈmo avaleno amiˈniye.
43 Muki vayaˈmogi Goti ayamufaˈaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Inagi agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
44 mani hemenimo hisuva gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapa alita lapaipafiˈmo maleyo. Mago vayaˈmogi Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae, huno hapa paiˈniyana ani gemo afiˈa alagepa osuˈnae.
45 Afiˈa aeto osisayafeˈmo huno fala kino huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.

Lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemae (Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ina laˈmo lagaepatiˈmo aeno laga seˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
47 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa neˈafiya apakesa apaketenoˈaeˈmo mago aise mafaˈnemo avalelino eno haupiˈmo ateno maiˈniye.
48 Apakaefeˈmo, ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo mani magufa aise mafaˈnemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago henaga maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yoniˈa, ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo

ani kavaˈmo nehiyana lakame huno umenitata
nosiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa ataleka
maiyo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa, hutapa atafautapa oˈateyo. Mago
vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo
maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Samaliya kotega vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnaya gemae

51 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo kokuˈnapi avalelino uno
haisiya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa lokiya vaino agesa afinoˈaeˈmo,
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiguve, huno agesa
afitenoˈaeˈmo
52 mago apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
Samaliya vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa alo huˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo uˈa hogoteˈnae.
53 UˈnayaˈmonanafaSamaliya vayaˈmogi, Yu-
lusalemu kotegamo ugefe nehiyaˈmofeˈmo la-
gaemo alita falu fala huta oˈategaune, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈa
eˈnae.
54 Geˈamoneˈafiˈavekalaˈmo Yemisiˈe
Yoniˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo
hutaˈa kokuˈnapifeˈmo ataeˈmo ge hisuˈageno
emineno leno apasaga lisiyafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye,
huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno
55 aino afe leˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa
laˈaunelaˈameˈmo maiˈnifi, hutana oˈageˈnaˈae.
Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo vayaˈmo apamag-
isiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa vayaˈai apakufamo

alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno ge hanauˈniye.
56 Ataleˈa alu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.

Yesuˈa akame huˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno Yesufeˈmo, muki visana kotegamo kakame huˈna umenitata huguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
58 Yesuˈa, yagagafaˈe namamogiˈeˈmo apanoˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa havaesiya noˈmo ohaneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
59 Alu vekaeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he kanalene huka hugeˈnao hogoteˈna afoˈnimoˈmo uˈna aliˈna kiˈna ateteˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
60 afa ato, fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo falisaya vayaˈapimo aliˈa kiˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Kagaemo apatalekuka Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
61 Alu vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, kakame huˈna umenitata hisuvafeˈmo hogoteˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nayaˈmo apamiˈna aliˈna falu fala huˈna apateteˈna apataleˈna visuvafeˈmo he kanalene huka hugeˈnao, huno ha paiˈnigeno
62 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa pulumakamoˈmo aiˈyumo aisiyafeˈmo aeni kayoteˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno akamelegamo

ne'agesiya vekamo'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegiyafi'mo afa'a ohaigiye, huno ha pai'niye.

10

Yesu'a seveti'a vaya'mo alino apate'nige'a u'naya gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo'a seveti'a vaya'mo lekana paino apateteno lole vekala'mo alino lokaeno anatete anatete huteno'ae'mo, muki visuva taoni'afi'e kotega'e'mo utapa hogonetege'na vino.
2 Hoyafati'mo ne'ya'mo ago afu le'niyana alisaya vaya'mo aise'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo hoya aepa vekae'mo, hoyakafati'mo ne'ya'mo alisaya vaya'mo alika apatege'a viyo, hutapa nunumu'mo hiyo.
3 Viyo, hu'na hute'na ali'na lapatesugetapa visayategamo aikeli sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo mai'nayategamo ugae.
4 Lapakaemo hanipausitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa o'alitapa afa'a viyo. Kategamo ne'utapae'mo ge apamamaesayafe'mo o'maitapa viyo.
5 Utapa haisaya nopi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, lapaipamo'mo falu hino, hutapa hapa paiyo.
6 Aipamo'mo falu nehisiya vekamo mai'nisiyana afa'a aipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeno maigiye. Aipamo'mo falu nosisiya vekamo mai'nisiyana getapimo'a ha o'maesigeno afa yatega asagauno aigiye.

7 Alu nopi alu nopiˈmo uteta osutapa haisaya nopikeˈmo maiyo. Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi miyaˈapimo alagi alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamisaya neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo alitapa neyo.
8 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo lapamisaya yaˈmo afaˈa alita neyo.
9 Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alitapa hapagetapa apatetetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapaopaleˈmo ago eˈniye, hutapa hapa paiyo.
10 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatesagetapaeˈmo taoniˈapifi kateˈmo utapa he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo,
11 lapakaetegamo faigoko gemo hanesiyafeˈmo apakae taonifiˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa kalo paetaletapa ugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapaopaleˈmo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.
12 Lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa hosu yaˈmo aligae.

Mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Kolasini taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi Metasaita taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi vaehae. Mago vekamoˈa uno Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo huˈnova agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniesinana apakaemo akeyaˈvilaga ago apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈapaeˈmo kogu aˈnemogi aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa hapamo faletaleˈa maiˈnaesine.
14 Maiˈnaesinaˈmofeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈe Saitoni taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aise kayoˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alopa kayoˈmo aligae.
15 Kapeneyamu taonifi vayaˈmogitapae, lapavaleno alino anale lapateˈniyanageno alino afepi lapateteno ata kopiˈmo alino lapategaiye.
16 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, getapimo neˈafiya kava huˈa geˈnimo neˈafiye. Apakameˈya nelapamiya kava huˈa apakameˈyamo neˈnamiye. Apakameˈya neˈnamiya kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo apakameˈya neˈamiye, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo atagi neˈa eˈnaya gemae

17 Seveti'a vayaˈmo atagi neˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kagikaleˈmo neˈaetaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo hiyo huta huˈnona gemo afiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

18 agovana Satani'mo koku'napati'mo alino
alave nehiya yakana huno asagauno ne'aige'na
age'nove.
19 Afiyo, nagalo'yave'e sokopiyoni'e'mo
lapaiyaleti'mo aetapa latapaisayafe'mo
himamu'nimo ali'na lapami'nove. Kame
vayatapimogi himamu'apimo aetapa
apaka sesayafe'mo himamu'nimo ali'na
lapami'novanage'a muki vaya'mogi afa'a
olahapaegae.
20 Himamu'nimo ago ali'naya'mofe'mo
hosu apaune vaya'mogi getapimo afi'naya
kavafeke'mo lapamogaga o'aitapa Goti'a
koku'napi hane'niya mukufi'mo lapakitapimo
ago avo'mo kae male'niya kavafeke'mo
lapamogaga aiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Gotife'mo amogaga ai'niya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ani afina'mo Yesu'a Aote Auneme'aleti'mo
aipafi'mo amogaga ne'aino'ae'mo, Afo,
koku'nate'e ma mopale'e'mo yagaika
ne'anatana vekamae. Kagaemo afite'a age'naya
vaya'mogimo o'afisayafe'mo mani kava'mo
alika fala ki male'nana'monanafa mafa'negana
hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mo alika apave li'nana
kavatefe'mo kahao ke nehove. He, Afo,
kahau'nigekae'mo, afole aiyo, huka hu'nane,
huno nunumu hu'niye.
22 Huteno'ae'mo, Afo'nimo'mo muki
yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaisuvafe'mo alino
nate'niye. Muki vaya'mogimo mafa'ne'amo

oʹageʹnafa afoʹamokeʹmoageʹniye. Ani kava huʹa vayaʹmogimo muki yaʹmo Afoʹamoʹmo oʹageʹnafa mafaʹneʹamokeʹmoageʹniye. Ani kava huno mafaʹneʹamoʹa lekana paino apateʹnisiya vayaʹmo alino apave lisigeʹapaeʹmo muki yaʹmo Afoʹamoʹmo agegae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

23 Apakaiʹapigeʹmo maiʹneʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa aino afe leno geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo, lapakaemoageʹnaya agufa kavaʹmo huʹa ageʹnisaya vayaʹmogi Goti aulagaleʹmo alagepa huʹa maiʹnayanageʹa afaʹa apamogaga aigae.

24 Lapa paiʹnaeʹmo, hogoteʹa muki vayaʹmo Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa nepaiya vayaʹe muki vayaʹmo alaʹapimo maiʹneʹa yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo lapakaemo neʹagaya agufa kavaʹmo agesayafeʹmo huʹnayana oʹageʹnae. Lapakaemo neʹafiya agufa gemo afisayafeʹmo huʹnayana oʹafiʹnae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Samaliya vekamoʹa kameʹamo ha maeʹniya gemae

25 Mago keʹaepa gemo neʹafiya vekamoʹa Yesuʹmo amalageka hisiyafeʹmo he tino, Ti-sao, alagepa huʹna maige maige huʹna maisu-vafeʹmo na agufa kavaʹmo hisuve, huno afi geʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,

26 ago avoʹmo kae maleʹniya keʹaepa gemoʹa na agufa gemo huʹniye. Lekana paiʹnana gemoʹmo na yane huʹniye, huno afi geʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,

27 Ala kava neʹmo Gotikamofekeʹmo muki kaipafatinagi muki kaunekamepatinagi

muki himamukafatinagi muki kagesa ne'afina yapatinagi huka kahau kayamopafi'mo kahaino. Kagaikae'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya kava huka kahaopale'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo kahaino,
huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
28 he, lama gemo nehane. Ani kava'mo huka maime maime uvo alagepa huka maige maige huka maisana ya'mo aligananagi, huno ha pai'nigeno
29 agaemo avagage osisigeno agi'amo alagepa huno hanesiyafe'mo Yesufe'mo, nahaopale'mo mai'niya vekamo ina la'ae, huno afi ge'niye.
30 Yesu'a, mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo eno Yeliko taonifi'mo lamisiyafe'mo e'niye. Kategamo ne'vige'apae'mo kumaya alisayafe'mo ne'apamagiya vaya'mogi e'a atafau'a kukena'amo asagi'a alite'a amagi'a ate'a u'nageno faligefe'mo hu'niye.
31 Ani afina'mo mago vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo ani kate'mo uno ageteno ka agi'nalegati'mo aino kalaeno u'niye.
32 Ani kava huno mago Livai nofi vekamo mono ali'yate'mo mai'niya vekamo eno ageteno ka agi'nalegati'mo aino kalaeno u'niye.
33 Agege'ana atale'ana u'na'a'monanafa mago Samaliya vekamo'mo eno ageteno'ae'mo hau huno ateteno
34 uno amagi'naya amute'mo uveli'e nofi alagafati aniteti'e'mo alino lakino faleno ateteno hayaeno ateteno noki afu'amo agotofule'mo asagauno faino ateteno avalelineno nata

vayaˈmo eˈa nehavaya nopiˈmo ateˈneno yagaino ateˈniye.
35 Egaˈamo monimo alino ani eˈa nehavaya noteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo amitenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa huka yagaika ato. Henagaˈamo, magoˈe monimo aliguve, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo esuva afinaˈmo kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa ani vekaeˈmo,
36 loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo kumaya vayaˈmogi amagiˈnaya vekamo haopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo haiya vekae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 hau huno ateˈniya vekae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, uka ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo noˈanifiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

38 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi nehagenoˈaeˈmo mago aˈmo agiˈamo Mataˈa alino falu fala huno ateteno noˈafiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mata aganaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈa Yesu aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno huˈniya gemo afiˈniye.
40 Afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Mataˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita hisiyafeˈmo agesa afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈe hauˈe huteno eno Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naganaˈnimoˈmo nataleˈnigeˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva kavafeˈmo kagesa noˈafipiye.

Uka atokamoˈmo haˈmao, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
41 Matao, Matao, muki kavafeˈmo kagesa alaˈamo neˈafinageno kaipamoˈmo atete nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa huka maisanafeˈmo magoke alisana yaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Maliyaˈa ani alagepa yafekeˈmo agesa afiteno lekana paino aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ayapatiˈmo alino hafaleno oˈatalegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Yesuˈa nunumu huno hano huteno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, Yoniˈa nunumu hisayafeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina alino apaya maleˈniya kava huka alika laya malo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
2 nunumu hisayafeˈmo ina gemo hutapa hiyo.
Afotimogae, kokuˈnapi maiˈnanageno kagikamoˈmo alagepa huno kaote haneˈniyanagi aliˈa asaga hiyo. Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole aino. Muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame nehaya kava huˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame hiyo.
3 Muki feligaˈae feligaˈaeˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo hemenimo alika lamiyo.

4 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, afaˈa ateyo, huta nehuna agufa
gemo huka kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
nehisunagekaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo, afa ateyo, huka
huvo. Lamalageka hisiyategamo lavalelikuka
olateka hosu vekamo ayapatiˈmo alika hafaleka
latalo,
hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.
5-6 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago
vekamogamo haniˈilaga folaguˈmo uka kao
vekaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, nao vekamo eno noˈnifiˈmo
maiˈniyana neˈyaˈmo nesiya yaˈmo alagi
ohaneˈnigi loleˈe magoˈe peleti mayamo alika
anona huka nato, huka ha paisanagenoˈaeˈmo
7 noˈafatiˈmo, ago kita ki maleta
mafaˈne anagaˈniˈe nagaiˈniˈeˈmo ago
havaeˈnonaˈmofeˈmo he tiˈna neˈyaˈmo aliˈna
okamiguvanagi afaˈa ateka uvo, huno kaha
paisiyana na agufa kavaˈmo hugane.
8 Lapa nepauve, kao vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna okamiguve, huno
nehisigekaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huka ge
hukaeˈmo, afaˈa alika namiyo, huka ge
nehisanagenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino kamigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Inagi nagaemo, afaˈa afi nekegenoˈao alino la-
pamigiyanagi. Kahauya hutaleyo agetapa avate-
tapa aligayanagi. Kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu ne-
higenoˈao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi.
10 Ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈaliye.
Kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogiageˈa neˈaliye. Ki-
taleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehaya vayaˈmo kitamo
yakino neˈapate.

11 Mafaˈnetapimogi, noyamemo alika namiyo,
huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo nagaloˈyavemo ali-
tapa apamigafiye.
12 Inagi mafaˈnetapimogi, kokole amuˈmo alika
namiyo, huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo sokopiyon-
imo alitapa apamigafiye.
13 Lapakaemo hosu vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa alagepa yaˈmo alitapa
mafaˈnetapimo neˈapamiya kava huno
magoˈe huno kokuˈnapi afotapimofeˈmo kaote
Kaunekameˈmo alika namiyo, huˈa afi gesaya
vayaˈaina afaˈa alino apamigiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Yesuˈa gemo aino halo aino nosiya vekamo
aipafatiˈmo mago hosu aune vekamo alino
hafaitalegeno uˈnigeno ani vekamoˈa agemo
aiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa
15 mago vayaˈmogimo, Mielisimuli
himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino
hapa faino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
16 mago vayaˈmogi, kokuˈnapi aune kavaˈmo
huka alika lave liyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
17 apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo
ageteno'aeˈmo, magoke gamani vayaˈmogi
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo
aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana ani
gamanimo ago asagauno aigiye. Magoke afamo
anagapatiˈmo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa

apateˈnisayana atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maisageno apaki ohanegaiye.
18 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapafaino neˈapatale, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa Sataniˈa agaiˈa vayaˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaitegamo kame huno apatesiyana haiya kava huˈa Satani nofi vayaˈmo lokiya vaiˈa maigae.
19 Nagaemo Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna neˈapatalesuvana haiya kava huˈa getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi aliˈa hapafaiˈa neˈapatalae. Getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnae, huˈa lapa paigae.
20 Nagaemo Gotiˈa ati yagaina ayateti'mo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna neˈapatalesuvana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago eno lapaopaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
21 Mago ayamufa vekamoˈa atiˈe naipeˈaˈeˈmo aliteno noˈaleˈmo yagaino maiˈnisiyana kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa hanegaiyaˈmonanafa
22 mago no aepa vekamo ayamufamo ago aeno aga seˈniya vekamoˈmo eno no aepa vekamo amagino aeno aga seteno muki yaˈamoˈa naha maegaiye, huno agesa afiˈniya yaˈamo alige muki kagemi yaˈamo alige hulinuno ao vayaˈaina alino fako huno apamigiye.
23 Nao vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Nagae sipisipimo aliˈa anupa huˈa noˈapataya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa atagu faeˈa neˈapatalae.

Hosu aune vekamo halate aino atagi neno eˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo alino hafaitalegeno ataleno uˈniya hosu aune vekamoˈa aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo uteno maino falu hisiya yafeˈmo kahauya hulino uneno hugeteno oˈageno ataleˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo faleˈna haiˈna maiguve, huno huˈniye.
25 Huteno eno ageyana ani nopiˈmo vagi vagi huno alino kanale hu maleˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈnigeno age maleteno
26 aino atagineno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya hosu apaune vayaˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae. Hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
27 Mago a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈniya a kanomoˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, alino kateteno nuˈmo kamiˈniya afeˈmo Gotiˈa hao ke heˈnigeno alagepa huno neˈmaiye, huno huˈnigeno
28 Yesuˈa, lama gemo nehanaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao ke nehegeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Mago vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo alika lave

liyo, huʹa huʹnaya gemae
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Asole vayaʹmo eʹa kili paeʹa
maiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo, hemeni afinaʹmo
maiʹnaya vayaʹmo hosu vayane. Apakaemo,
alagena kavaʹmo huka alika lave liyo, huʹa
nehayaʹmonanafa aliʹna apave oliguve. Alagena
kavaʹmo huʹna aliʹna apave oliguvaʹmonanafa
Yonaʹa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamoʹa mago alagena
kavakana huno afole aiʹniya kava huʹna aliʹna
apave liguve.
30 Yonaʹa Niniva taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹai
apaulagaleʹmo alagena kavakana huno afole
aiʹniya kava huno Vemo Mafaʹnemoʹa hemeni
afinaʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹai apaulagaleʹmo ala-
gena kavakana huno afole aigiye.
31 Gotiʹa agoti huno apatesiya afinaʹmo
Siʹma kotegamo maiʹnaya vayaʹaiteʹmo
yagaino neʹapateya ala a kanomoʹmo he
tino hemeni afinaʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo,
hosu vayane, huno hapa paigiye. Ani a
kanomoʹmo Salomoniʹa alagepa huno afiʹniya
vekamo geʹamo afisiyafeʹmo afagitegatiʹmo
eʹniyaʹmonanafa Salomoniʹmo ago aeno aga
seʹniya vekamo manileʹmo maiʹniyana geʹamo
alagepa huʹa noʹafiye.
32 Gotiʹa agoti huno apatesiya afinaʹmo Niniva
taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹmogi he tiʹa hemeni
afinaʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo, hosu vayane,
huʹa hapa paigae. Yonaʹa Goti gemo aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo apaipamo aliʹa afe
leʹnayaʹmonanafa Yonaʹmo ago aeno aga seʹniya

vekamo manileˈmo maiˈniya vekamo geˈamo alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.

Apaipafi lamueˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Vayaˈmogi lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kateˈapaeˈmo hipakapiˈmo oˈmalege samofiˈmo maleteˈa avayamo aiˈa akani malege nosafa nopiˈmo hai esaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa ageˈa haleˈa maisayafeˈmo afole yateˈmo hiˈyalamutekeˈmo neˈmalae.
34 Lapaulagamoˈmo aeno ha nelegenoˈaeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lamugana huno aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nehanesiyana muki lapaipafiˈeˈmo aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nohanesiyana muki lapaipafiˈeˈmo haniˈmo nehiye.
35 Ehetapiye, huˈna, Naipafiˈmo aeno ha nelefi aeno ha nolefi hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
36 Lapaipafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo magokayaga lapaopaleˈmo hani yaˈmo ohanesigeno muki lapakufafilagamo aeno ha lesigeno lamumoˈmo lapakufaleˈmo aeno ha neleya kava huno aeno ha legaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Mono vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Ani gemo huno hano hutegenoˈaeˈmo mago Falasi vekamoˈa, eka noˈnifiˈmo neˈyaˈmo no, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno noˈafiˈmo haino hiˈyalamuteˈmo fai maiˈniye.

38 Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo mono kavaˈmo
akame huno ayaˈmo sese osuˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Falasi vekamoˈa ageteno'aeˈmo hau aiˈniye.
39 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Falasi vayaˈmogitapamo
kapu agotofuˈalegaˈe yuvapa agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo
sese nehayaˈmonanafa lapaipafiˈmo lapaˈye ne-
hiya kavaˈe hosu kavatapiˈeˈmo havai teˈniye.
40 Negi vayane, Gotiˈa amega apakufamo alo
huˈniya vekamoˈa apakuˈafiˈeˈmo alo osuˈnifiye.
41 Lapakaemo agotofulega sese ne-
hayaˈmonanafa aguˈafilaga haneˈniya yaˈe
yaˈeˈmo alitapa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya
vayaˈaina apamigeno lapakaetefeˈmo muki
yaˈmo alagepa huno haneno.
42 Falasi vayaˈmogitapae, vaehae,
lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo kifenagi atunagi
hefigi hutapa alita fako hutapa ofalinimo
neˈamiyana fatago kavaˈmo osutapa Gotifeˈmo
lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nolapaiye. Gotiˈa
ofalinimo neˈamiya kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo
haneˈniyanagi magoˈe kavaˈmo hutapa
fatago kavaˈmo hutetapa Gotifeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
43 Falasi vayaˈmogitapae, ehetapiye,
lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole
aigiyanagi. Mono nopiˈmo hogote vayaˈmogi
neˈmaiya siateˈmo maisayafekeˈmo lapauˈniye.
Maketi kumateˈmo ge lapamamaeˈa aliˈa falu
fala huˈa lapatesayafekeˈmo lapauˈniye.
44 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi hutapa aeta

ati nekaya vayanagi vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo faliˈnageˈa kiˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈai keligana hutapa maiˈnae. Vayaˈmo keli avayaleˈmo uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo, kefaˈamo haneˈniye, huˈa noˈagae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

45 Mago keˈaepa gemo afiˈniya vekamoˈa, Tisao, lagaeˈefeˈmo hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huka nehane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

46 vaehae, huˈna, keˈaepa gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo vayaˈaina kana huˈniya aliˈyaˈmo alitapa neˈapamiyaˈmonanafa magoke ati yagaina lapayatetiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye.

47 Vaehae, huˈna, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakinago vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaina hapaeˈnagetapaeˈmo kanoluˈapileˈmo konali alitapa apateˈnae.

48 Hapaeˈnagetapa kanoluˈapileˈmo konali alitapa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈe lapakinago vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa lapakesa neˈafiye.

49 Ani kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa huno agesa afitenoageˈniya vekamoˈa, nagaemo geˈnimo aliniˈa uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe apa vayaˈeˈmo aliˈna apatesugeˈa uˈa maiˈnisageˈapaeˈmo kamiti apamagige apaini huˈa apatege hugae, huno huˈniye.

50 Ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈa eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo kamiti hapaege hapaege huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa

hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ani hosu
kavatefeˈmo agoti huno apategaiye.
51 Hogoteˈa Evoˈmo haeteˈa magoˈe vayaˈmo
hapaeme hapaeme eˈa henagaˈamo Sekalaiyasiˈa
mono no kumateˈmo haeˈnae. He, lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo ani kavatefeˈmo agoti huno apategaiye.
52 Keˈaepa gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmogitapae,
vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo alagepa gemo
afisayafeˈmo nopi kiˈmo ago alinitutapa
maleˈnae. Faletapa ohaiˈnetapa faleˈa haigefeˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo kaˈmo akanitapa neˈapatae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
53 Hapa paiteno ataleno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
geˈapileti ˈmo kame huˈa atete ˈa muki kavafeˈmo
loka huˈa afige afige huˈa maiˈnae.
54 Agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo hosu gemo
hisiyaˈaeˈmae, huˈa huteˈa aneˈai hanagigekana
hu maleteˈa agava huˈa maiˈneˈa afiˈa yagaiˈa
maiˈnae.

12

Aeˈa ati nekaya kavafeˈmo ehetapiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Muki asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
faiˈa kili paeˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Falasi vayaˈai peleti

mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yafeˈmo aeˈa ati nekaya kavafeˈmo ehetapiye.
2 Gotiˈa muki huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya kavaˈmo alino afole aino apave ligiye. Muki kavaˈmo huˈa fala nekiya kavaˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aigiye.
3 Lapakaemo hanipiˈmo nehaya gemo ha leˈyategamo afole aisigeˈa afigae. Lapakaemo kitamo ki maleˈnetapaeˈmo sumi gefatiˈmo nehaya gemo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnisayateˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisageˈa afigae.

Vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osutapa Gotifekeˈmo koli hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 Nao vayaˈmogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osiyo. Afaˈa lapaesagetapa faligayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈa lapakafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈa olapamigae.
5 Ina lafeˈmo koli hisafigeˈna lapa paiguve. Afaˈa lapaesigetapa falitesagenoˈaeˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno lapatalesiya nefekeˈmo koliˈamo hiyo. He, agaefekeˈmo koliˈamo hiyo, huˈna nehuve.
6 Vayaˈmogimo naya magokayagaˈa aise namamo lole asagefa monilatetiˈmo miya nefaiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ani agufa magoke namaeˈmo age kanino noˈatale.
7 Nama anagaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo maiˈnagetapaeˈmo aeta apaka setapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno yagaino lapategaiyanagi koli osiyo. Gotiˈa lapayokaˈmo

magoke magoke huno lekana paino age'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu vaya'amo mai'none, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, vaya'mogimo mago vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo Yesu'mo akame nehuve, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaisaya vaya'aife'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo vaya'nimo mai'nae, huno apaki'apimo aegaiye.
9 Vaya'mogimo mago vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo o'ae'a afa'a mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo vaya'nie, hu'na apaki'apimo o'ae'na afa'a maiguve.
10 Muki vaya'mogimo Vemo Mafa'nee'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo Goti'a afa'a alino atalegaiya'monanafa Aote Auneme'ae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo alagi alino o'atalegaiye.
11 Vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a lapatesayafe'mo mono nopi'mofi yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamofi kanisole vaya'aitegamofi hu'a lapavaleli'a visagetapa he titapa mai'netapae'mo, na agufa gemo hugupi na agufa gemo huta ge'apile'mo aeta atagaina huta hapa paigupi, hutapa lapakesa afitetapa atete osiyo.
12 Aote Auneme'amo'mo ani afina'mo na agufa gemo hisafigeno alino lapaya malesigetapa afa'a hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Negi nagi kagemi ya'e vekamo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

13 Asole vayapati'mo mago vekamo'a, Tisao, afo'nimo'mo ago falitegeno muki kagemi ya'amo nepu'nimoke'mo ali'niye. Kagaemo ina gemo huka ha paiyo, kaganakamo'mo kagemi ya'mo alika fako huka amiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
14 ina la'mo nagaefe'mo kagemi yatanimo alino fako huno lanamisiya vekae, huno lekana paino nate'niye, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo
15 muki vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo kagemi yafe'mo lapa'ye hisiya kava'mo afole o'aisiyafe'mo ehe alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo. Lusi kagemi ya'mo ne'aliya kava'mo'a alagepa hu'a maisaya kava'mo aepa'amo ohane'niye, huno hapa paiteno
16 ani kavafe'mo huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago kagemi ya'e vekamo'a hoya'afati'mo asole ne'ya'mo afole ai'niye.
17 Agaemo aipafi'mo agesa afino'ae'mo, ne'ya'nimo malesuva noko'nimo ago kili pae'niya'mofe'mo nagaemo na agufa kava'mo huguve.
18 Nagaemo ina kava'mo huguve. Ne'ya'nimo ne'malova noko'nimo halate ali'na halagape vai'na alopa alopa noko'nimo kite'na muki ne'ya'ni'e kagemi ya'ni'e'mo ali'na ani nokopi'mo malegauve.
19 Malete'nae'mo, naune'nameyo, muki kafuga'ae'mo alagepa huka maisanafe'mo muki

kagemi yakamo alika maleˈnane. Neˈyakamo nege anikamo nege nehuka kamogaga aika maika falu huka maiyo, huˈna huguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
20 Agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa, negi vekae, hemeni haniˈilagamo kagupi mafaˈnemo halate alika namiyo, huˈna hisugeka faligane. Falisan-ageˈapaeˈmo ina lagimo ageka maleˈnana kagemi yakamo aligae, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
21 ani kava huˈa apakaiˈapilefekeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa neˈmalayaˈmonanafa Gotitefeˈmo ageˈa noˈmalaya vayane, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kava huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmoˈa hogote kavaˈmo haneˈneno neˈyaˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Lapakufamo hogote yaˈmo haneˈneno kukenamo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Aeno aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, vae, na agufa neˈyaˈmo negaune, na agufa kukenamo alita vaigune, hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo.
24 Nama anagafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama anagaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo aliˈa maleˈneˈa hoyamo aliˈa oˈvaige neˈyaˈapimo aliˈa noˈapifiˈmo oˈmalege huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa neˈyaˈapimo afaˈa alino neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa apaka

se'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno ne'ya'mo
afa'a alino lapamigiye.
25 Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a agesa
ala'amo afino hausoli hu'nisiya'mo'mo Goti'a
faligiye, huno lekana paino ate'niya afinapati'mo
mago'e huno aise'amo alino yatala huno
o'ategaiye.
26 Lapakaemo ani aise kava'mo hisaya hima-
mutapimo ohane'niya'mofe'mo na kava higetapa
alu kava alu kavafe'mo lapausoli nehae.
27 Lapakaemo kahaufilaga ausee'mo
lapakesa afiyo. Ausemo'a agai'amo hageteno
ali'ya'mo o'alino kukena'amo alo nosiye.
Alo nosiya'monanafa ausemo kukena konali
ya'amo'a ala veka'apimo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo agi'amo Salomoni'a alino vai'niya
kukena'a'e konali ya'a'e'mo ago aeno aga se'niye.
28 Goti'a kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo
hane'niyanageno ega'amo atamo lesiya ka-
haumo ausemo alino vaino ne'apateya'mofe'mo
mago'e huno kukenatapimo alino vaino
lapategaiye. Gotife'mo aise'amo lapakesa afitapa
fatago nehaya vayanagi afiyo.
29 Ne'ya'mo nesaya yafe'mo kahauya hutetapa
na agufa ne'ya'mo negaune hutapa osuta lapau-
soli osiyo.
30 Malaga vaya'mogimo ani yafe'mo hapa'ye
nehige'apae'mo kahauya nehaya'monanafa Afo-
tapimo'a afa'a maisayafe'mo aligae huno ago
age'niye.
31 Goti'a yagaino lapatesiya kavafe'mo ka-
hauya higeno'ao ma mopafi'mo maisaya ya'e'mo

alino lapamigiyanagi.
32 Aise sipisipi anagaˈmogitapamo
lapamoˈyamo oˈaiyo. Afotapimoˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maisayafeˈmo
hauˈniyanagetapa haita faletetapa muki yaˈamo
aligayaˈmofeˈmae.
33 Kagemi yatapimo alitapa maketi higeˈa
miya faitesagetapa alisaya monimo alitapa
fako hutapa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya
vayaˈaina apamiyo. Kokuˈnapiˈmo alagepa
kagemi yatapimo alitapa malegenoˈao hano
osuno afaˈa haneno. Kokuˈnapi yatapimo
kumayaˈmo oˈalige kafamoˈmo oˈnege hisigeno
alagepa huno hanege hanege huno hanesiya
yatapimo lapaya mukiki hutapa aliyo.
34 Kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa neˈmalaya kote-
fekeˈmo apaipa kaliteˈa apakesa neˈafiye.

Ala kava neˈmo eminesiyaˈaeˈmo alo hutapa maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:42-44)

35 Kukenaˈapimo aliˈa vaiteˈa lamuˈapifiˈmo
kani aeˈa kaeteˈa alo huˈa maiˈnaya vayakana
hutapa maiyo.
36 Mago aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aˈmo
aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi yagita huˈnayategamo
ugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnae. Eno hakalu hakalu
nehisigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa kitamo yakiˈa
atesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayakana
hutapa maiyo.

37 Aepa vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo ohavaeˈa
afaˈa yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo ha-
pao ke hegaiye. Lama gemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo ha-
pao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo, haitetapa hiˈyalamuteˈmo
siateˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya kukenamo alino vailiˈneno neˈyaˈmo
alino apamigiye.
38 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo osuˈnisigeno esifi
folaguˈmo hano hutesiya afinaˈmo esifi
huno etenoˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnisaya
vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye.

39 No aepa vekamoˈa kumaya neˈaliya vekamo
esiya afinafeˈmo afiˈniyesinana au okaleno afaˈa
yagaino maiˈnisigeno kumaya neˈaliya vekamoˈa
eno noˈamo aeno akaino kumaya oˈaliˈniyesine.
40 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alo hutapa maiyo.
Vemo Mafaˈnemo hemenimo emiˈnoˈmegaiye,
hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo eminegaiye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno,
41 Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, lagaefeˈmo mani
aeka kalafefa gemo laha nepaipi muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaine, huno loka huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
42 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa mago alagepa
huno afiˈnisiya vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈneno neˈyaˈapimo alino fako
huno apamisiyafeˈmo lekana paino ategaiye.
43 Aliˈyaˈamo alagepa huno neˈalisiyaˈmoˈmo
aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa enoˈaeˈmo hao ke hegaiye.
44 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa
vekamoˈa, muki yaˈnileˈmo yagaiyo, huno ha
paigiyaˈmonanafa

45 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa, hemenimo aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo oˈmegaiye, huno huteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ve aˈnemo aepa faino apamagiteno alopa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neteno negi maleno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
46 oˈmegaiye, huno agesa afiˈnisiya afinaˈmo malage huno eno heno folagapatiˈmo apalo atiteno geˈamo noˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo alino ategaiye.
47 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo geˈamo ago afiˈniyana alo huteno akame nosisiyana lusi kava huno amagigiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo oˈafiˈneno amagisiya hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo vase huno amagigiye. Vayaˈmogimo alopa yaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alopa yaˈmo namiyo, huˈa hugae. Alopa yaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈai anonaˈapimo alopa anonamo magoˈe huno hanegaiye.

Aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Atamo aliˈna ma mopafiˈmo yaga ausuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Aepa faino lesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa oleˈniyanageno legaiye.
50 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huˈa hosu kavateti ˈmo aliˈa faleˈa nategae. Kana nahaume nahaume neˈvisigeˈna uˈna aliguve.
51 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo magokepi maiˈa falu huˈa maisayafeˈmo emineˈniye, hutapa lapakesa

ne'afifiye. Ha'ao, ago lapa pai'nae'mo, ali'na fako hisuvafe'mo emi'ne'nove.
52 Ani afinateti'mo magoke nopi'mo faefu'a vaya'mo mai'nisayateti'mo ali'a fako hu'a lole'e mago'e vaya'mogi lole vekala'anitegamo kame hu'a anatesage'ana lole vekala'moganimo anonale lole'e mago'e vaya'aitegamo kame hu'ana apatega'ae.
53 Ali'a fako hute'apae'mo afo'amo'mo mafa'ne'alegamo kame huno atesigeno mafa'ne'amo'a afo'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno ita'amo'mo a'mafa'ne'alegamo kame huno atesigeno a'mafa'ne'amo'a ita'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno mago a'mo'a anofelo'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno anofelo'amo'a anofelotegamo kame huno ategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Afole aisiya alagena kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae (Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo ago age'nayana yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hiya'mo ki'nigetapa agetetapae'mo hemenimo ko'mo aisiyafe'mo hiye, hutapa nehageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo afole ne'aiye.
55 Ago age'nayana lusi yasimo ali'nigetapa agetetapae'mo alagepa ko'mo aligefe hiyanageno yegemo legaiye, hutapa nehageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo afole ne'aiye.
56 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi ma mopale alagena kava'mo ago age'naya'monanafa na kava higetapa hemenimo nehuva alagena kava'mo no'agae.

57 Na kava higetapae'mo alita fako hutetapa
alagepa kava'mo no'agae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Alika nanu aeka anato, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 5:25-26)

58 Kagaemo hosu kava'mo hu'nisanageno
agoti huno kategefe hisiya vekamo'a agoti gemo
ne'afiya vekalegamo kavalelino ne'visigekae'mo
alika alagepa huka ato. Alagepa huka alika
fako osisana'mo'mo agoti gemo ne'afiya
vekamo'a kavalelinuno amisigeno kavaleno
alino ati vekamo amisigeno alino kalavusi huno
kategaiye.
59 Muki anonakale'mo o'amisanageno magoke
monitomo lageso hisigekae'mo kalavusifati'mo
ataleka o'ugane, huno hapa pai'niye.

13

Lapaipamo alitapa afe olesaya vaya'mo faligae,
huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ani afina'mo mago vaya'mo Yesutegamo
e'a, Galeliya kotega vaya'mogi sipisipi ofalin-
imo ne'amige'apae'mo Pailati ati vaya'amogi
e'a hapae'nageno sipisipimo kola'e vaya'mogi
kola'e'mo magokepi aino lakino hane'niye, hu'a
ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
2 Yesu'a, ani kava hute'a fali'naya'mofe'mo
hosu kava'apimo'a muki Galeliya kotega vaya'ai
hosu kava'apimo ago aeno aga se'niye, hutapa
lapakesa ne'afifiye.
3 Ha'ao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani
kava hutapa faligae.

4 Silomi kotegamo lusi yatala yafa noˈmo
aino halagape vaino asagauno aino eitiniˈa
vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo ago aeno
aga seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
5 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani
kava hutapa faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alagamo noˈaeya yosaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Inagi mago gemo aeno kalafefa gemo
huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa
hoyaˈafiˈmo fiki yosamo haneˈnigeno yosa
alagamo aeˈnisiyaˈaeˈmo agesiyafeˈmo eˈniyana
oˈaeˈniye.
7 Agaemo yosa hoyaˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vekaeˈmo, loleˈe magoˈe kafugamo eˈna
agege agege huˈnovana alagamo oˈaeˈnigeˈna
ageˈnove. Lanitani mopamo ago leno hau
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo noˈaeyanagi heˈya aika atalo,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
8 aliˈya aepa vekae, hemeni kafugamo afaˈa
ato. Mago mopamo aiˈyu aiteˈna malasinimo
malegauve.
9 Anaga kafugamo alagamo aesiyaˈmoˈmo
kanalene. Alagamo oˈaesigekaeˈmo eka heˈya
aika atalegane, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa akameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya a kanomo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

10 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu
vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya
neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo

11 Mago a kanomo eitini'a kafugamo akame'ya
ayamufamo aeno fagagi'nigeno ape hulitata
huno mai'niye.
12 Mono nopi'mo mai'nigeno Yesu'a
ageteno'ae'mo, Ane, kakame'yamo aeno
fagagi'niya nofikamo hatu mae'na kate'nove,
huno ha paiteno
13 agufale'mo aya'mo male'nigeno malage
huno akame'yamo aino api ai'nigeno he
tino'ae'mo Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno
ate'niye.
14 Ate'niya'monanafa Yesu'a Sapati afina'mo
alino api aino ate'niya kavafe'mo monote'mo
ne'yagaiya vekamo'a aipamo le'nigeno muki
vaya'aife'mo, sigisi'a afina'mo ali'ya'mo alisaya
afina'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo alino alagepa huno
lapatesiyafe'mo sapati afina'mo o'metapa alu afi-
nake'mo eyo, huno hapa pai'nigeno
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a ge'ale'mo aeno
atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, aetapa ati
nekaya vayanagi Sapati afina'ae afina'ae'mo
pulumakatapimofi hositapimofi hutapa
no'apifati'mo hatu maeta apatetetapa ani'mo
nesayafe'mo apavalelitapa ne'vae.
16 Hatu maeta ne'apataya'mofe'mo ani a
kanomo Emalehamu aginago a kanomo eitini'a
kafugamo lusi yatala afina'mo Satani'a nofi aeno
ate'nigeno mai'niya a kanomo hatu mae'na
atesuva kava'mo ohane'nifiye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo
17 kame vaya'amogi afite'a apavagage
hu'niya'monanafa muki vaya'mogi no'agaya

agufa alagepa kava'mo hu'nige'a agete'apae'mo apamogaga ai'nae.

Masateti avina ya'e yisi'efe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Agaemo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo haiya agufa kavakana huno hane'niye. Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo haiya agufa gemo hu'na ae'na kalafefa gemo huguve.
19 Ina kavakana huno hane'niyana mago vekamo'a masateti avina ya'mo aise avina ya'atomogeno hoyamo aliteno hakale male'nigeno hageno haino mago yosagana huno hane'nigeno nama anaga'mo haleli'e'a akopale'mo hakalete'a apano'mo ki male'nae, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo,
20 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo haiya agufa kavakana huno hane'niye.
21 Ina kavakana huno hane'niyana mago a kanomo'a falaovafi'mo ali'a atagu fae male'nageno ko nesiya ya'mo agi'amo yisimo alino talamufi'mo hane'niya falaovafi'mo atagu fae male'nigeno aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki falaovafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'nigeno kosi'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Aise kipapi'mo haitapa falesayafe'mo lapaya mukiki hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesu'a muki aise taonifi'e alopa taonifi'e'mo umenitata huno alino apaya malemale malemale hume hume uno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'niye.

23 Mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, Gotiˈa
magoke magoke vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino
neˈapatefiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
24 aise kipapiˈmo haitapa falesayafeˈmo lapaya
mukiki hiyo. Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, asole
vayaˈmo haiˈa falegefe hugayaˈmonanafa afaˈa
haiˈa ofalegae.
25 No aepa vekamoˈa he tino kitamo ki
maleˈnisigetapaeˈmo kumatega he titapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu
nehutapaeˈmo, Ala nene, kitamo yakika
lato, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo, olapakeˈnova
vayanagi haiyaˈalegati neˈae, huno lapafi
gesigetapaeˈmo,
26 kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta
neˈyaˈmo neˈnone. Kagaemo kumatileˈmo alika
laya maleˈnane, hutapa ha paisagenoˈaeˈmo,
27 olapakeˈnova vayanagi haiyaˈalegati ae.
Muki vayaˈamogitapamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataleta lapaune hetapa
viyo, huno lapa paigiye.
28 Lapakaemo alino lapafaitalesigetapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo apakesayana Emalehamuˈagi
Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
koteˈmo maiˈnisagetapa malaga maiˈnetapa
apaketetapaeˈmo aviˈya huge lapaipamo
leˈninagetapa lapavepiˈmo hanitapa agafu kige
huta maigae.
29 Muki asole vayaˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya
kotegatiˈmo ege yegemo lamino nefaleya

kotegatiˈmo ege aluga aluga haopalegatiˈmo
ege huˈa eˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote
hiˈyalamuteˈmo siate maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
negae.
30 Afiyo, mago hemenimo henaga neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo maisageˈa mago
hemenimo hogoteˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo henaga
vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apateˈniya gemae (Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ani afinaˈmo mago Falasi vayaˈmo
Yesutegamo eˈa, Heloti'a kahaegefeˈmo
nehiyanagi kaune ho, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
32 ani vekamoˈa aigofe huteno afela kalamoˈa
humi nami kavaˈmo nehiya agufa kalagana
huno maiˈniya vekalegamo utapaeˈmo, afiyo,
hemeniˈe egaˈeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai
apaipafatiˈmo aliˈna hapa faiˈna apatalege kaita
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo aliˈna hapageˈna apatege
huteˈna olagaˈamo ka atupaleˈmo uˈna avaˈyi
huguve, huno hiye, hutapa ha paiyo.
33 Fiku yanageˈa apakaemo Gotitegati gemo
alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo alu kotegamo amagisageno faligiye. Yu-
lusalemu taonifikeˈmo faligiye.
34 Yulusalemuvo, Yulusalemuvo, monoteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogitapa lapakaemo Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmo hapaege alino apateˈnigeˈa
lapakaetegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmo yafa
kayoteti'mo kamiti apamagige hutapa neˈmaiya

vayane. Kokolemogimo apana'aumo ali'a
hapakufi'mo ne'apataya kava hu'na muki
afina'mo mafa'netapimo nagaetega apavaleli'na
esuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa lapakaemo
olapau'niye.
35 Afiyo, Goti'a ago lapataleno u'niye. Nagaemo
lapa pai'nae'mo o'nagetapa maime maime
ne'utapae'mo
Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eyanagi Goti'a ha
maeno,
hutapa nehutapae'mo ani afina'mo nagegae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

14

Yesu'a agufamo ko si'niya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae

1 Mago Sapati afina'mo Yesu'a Falasi vekamo
yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo ne'ya'mo
nesiyafe'mo haino mai'nige'apae'mo yagai'a
mai'ne'a aulu he'a mai'nae.
2 Inagi mago vekamo agufamo ko si'niya
vekamo Yesu haopale'mo mai'niye.
3 Yesu'a ani vekamo ageteno'ae'mo ke'aepa
gemo ne'afiya vaya'e Falasi vaya'efe'mo,
Sapati afina'mo ali'a alagepa hu'a ne'apataya
kavafe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, hiyo
huno hu'nifi osiyo, huno hu'niye, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo
4 ge osu'a mai'nae. Agaemo alino alagepa huno
ateteno'ae'mo, afa'a uvo, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo,
5 lapakaepati'mo haiya vekamo'mo
mafa'ne'amofi pulumaka'amofi huno
sapati afina'mo kelifi'mo asagauno aino

mai'nisigeno'ae'mo kelifati'mo malage huno
lamino o'avalegaiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
6 ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a ha
opai'nae.

Lusi yagitamo hu'a ne'nayategamo mai'neno hapa pai'niya gemae

7 Yesu'a apakeyana vaya'mo e'a ala apaki
vaya'mo ne'maiya siate'mo mai'nageno
apaketeno'ae'mo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
paino'ae'mo,
8 a'mo lagaugefe'mo lusi yagita huteno'ae'mo
ge hisigetapa etapae'mo ala apaki vaya'mogi
ne'maiya yate'mo haitapa o'maiyo. Fiku yan-
ageno mago aeno kaga se'nisiya vekamo es-
igeno'ae'mo
9 lanakaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno
kaha paino'ae'mo, he tika ugeno'ao ani vekamo
maino, huno hisigekae'mo lusi kava huno kava-
gage hisigeka lamika henaga siate'mo maigane.
10 Hugiya'mofe'mo ge hisigeka ukae'mo
henaga siate'mo haika maiyo. Kagaefe'mo
ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno'ae'mo, ve'nimo,
ala apaki vaya'mogimo ne'maiya siate'mo
haika maiyo, huno kaha paisigekae'mo
kagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'ai
apaulagale'mo ala kagikamo aligane.
11 Muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api
apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehisaya'mo'mo
Goti'a apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apategaiye.
Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo
ali'a afepi ne'atesaya'mo'mo Goti'a

apakiˈapileˈmo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Agaemo agaefeˈmo ge huˈniya vekaeˈmo, yagita hisana afinaˈmo kao vayanagi konagakagi nofi vayakagi nokalega kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayanagi huka ge osuvo. Fiku yanageˈa yagita hisaya afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo eno, huˈa ge hisageka visanageˈapaeˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigae.

13 Yagita nehana afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayaˈaifenagi huka ge huvo.

14 Anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa okamigayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huka maiˈneka afaˈa kamogaga aigane. Gotiˈa fatago vayaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigiyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alopa neˈyafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Agaeˈeˈmo hiˈyalemuteˈmo maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈa maisaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniya geeˈmo loka huˈnigeno

16 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa lusi yagita nehunoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.

17 Neˈyaˈmo ago kae maleteno apa vekaeˈmo, ge huˈnova vayaˈaitegamo ukaeˈmo, muki neˈyaˈmo

ago kae maleˈniyanagi eyo, huka hapa paiyo,
huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno uno ani gemo
huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Muki vayaˈamogi magoke agufa geˈageˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, visuna afinatimo ohaneˈniyanageta
afaˈa oˈugune, huˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa,
mago mopamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna
uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna
oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
19 mago alu vekamoˈa, teniˈa pulumakamo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya pulumakamo miya fai
maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈyaˈmo kanale huˈa neˈalifi
noˈalifi huˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke
hovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
20 mago alu vekamoˈa, nagaemo hemenitomo a
aliˈnovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo halate aino
atagineno eno aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo ani gemo
ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leˈnigeno
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, malage huka
uka taonifiˈmo alopa kateˈe aise kateˈeˈmo
neˈukaeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya
vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi
apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo
hosuˈnisiya vayanagi huka apavalelika eka nagae
nopiˈmo apato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo ani kavaˈmo
ago hutenoˈaeˈmo, Ala nene, naha paiˈnana
kavaˈmo ago huˈnovaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo
maisaya yaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
23 neˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya

vekaeˈmo, kale kategatiˈe hoya kategatiˈeˈmo uka noˈnifiˈmo faiˈa kili paesayafeˈmo apayate alika apavalelika eno.

24 Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈnimo afaˈa eˈa oˈnegae, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa Yesuˈmo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Yesuˈa asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈunoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,

26 Nagaetegamo esiya vekamoˈmo afoˈamofenagi itaˈamofenagi aˈaenagi mafaˈneˈaenagi konagaˈamogifenagi asaˈamogifenagi agaiˈamo alagepa huno maisiya yafenagi huno hogoteno hauˈnisiyana geˈnimo neˈafiya vekamo afaˈa oˈmaigiye.

27 Ina lagimo malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame nosisafigeˈa geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae.

28 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo lusi yatala noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Itopale maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ina agufa kava huˈna kiˈna hano hisuvafeˈmo na magi monileti ˈmo muki yaˈamo miya faigufi, huno agesa afigiye.

29 Hogoteno agesa oˈafiˈneno noˈmo aepa faino kiˈnisiyana moniˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo noˈamo kino hano osuno afaˈa ategaiye. Vayaˈmogi eˈa agateˈapaeˈmo,

30 ani vekamoˈa noˈmo aepa faino
kiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa kino hano osugiye, huˈa
faipa huˈa ategae.
31 Ani kava huno haiya ala kini vekamoˈa kame
hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Haˈao,
hogoteno agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, teni tauseniˈa ati
vayaˈnimo maiˈnayanageˈna uˈna mago alu kini
vekaˈeˈmo kame huguˈana ati vayaˈamo tueti
tauseniˈa ati vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Nagaemo kame
huˈna aeˈna aga sesufi agaemo kame huno aeno
naga sesifi, huno agesa afigiye.
32 Kame hisuˈana afaˈa aeˈna oˈaga segauve,
huno agesa afiˈnisiyana kame hisaˈa kini vekamo
oˈmeno afagitega maiˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo apa
vayaˈaifeˈmo, kame osuta afaˈa atesunafeˈmo
na kava hisune, hutapa afi geyo, huno hapa
paiteno alino apatesigeˈa ugae.
33 Ani kavakana huˈa ina lagimo muki
apakaiˈapi yafeˈmo apakameˈyamo noˈamisafi
geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ataleno usiya vekamo haga nosiya hagegana huno maiˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Hagemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo haiya
kava huno halate haga hisiya yaˈamo alino ha
maleno ategaiye.
35 Ani agufa hagemoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalae.
Gemo afisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo
alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

15

Lageso huˈniya sipisipieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Mago afinaˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe
Yu mono noˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesu geˈamo
afisayafeˈmo eˈnae.
2 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hagalu
hagalu huˈa ge neˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa
hosu vayaˈaina alino falu fala huno apateteno
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno
neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo huno aeno
kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
4 Vani hataletiˈa sipisipifatiˈmo magoke sipisip-
imo apataleno uno lageso huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo
aepa vekamoˈmo afaˈa maiˈnaya sipisipi
anagaˈamo kaˈme kotega kahauleˈmo apataleno
uno kahauya hume hume uno ageno ava
tetenoˈaekeˈmo afaˈa maigiye. Lapakaepatiˈmo
ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiye.
5 Ageno avateteno avaleno alino agiˈnafiˈmo
ateteno amogaga aime aime noˈalegamo egaiye.
6 Noˈalega eno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo ao vayaˈe
noˈale vayaˈefeˈmo ge hisigeˈa esagenoˈaeˈmo,
nagae sipisipimo lageso huˈniya sipisipimo ka-
hauya huˈna agoageˈna avateteˈna avaleliˈna
eˈnovanagi nagaeˈeˈmo egeta magokepi lamo-
gaga aino, huno hapa paigiye.
7 Nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani
kavaˈmo huˈa kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani

agufa kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo 99ˈa fatago vayaˈmogimo apaipamo aliˈa afe lesaya kavaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiseˈamo apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa mago hosu vekamoˈmo aipamo alino afe lesigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa apamogaga neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lageso huˈniya alaga monieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

8 Ani kavaˈmo huno mago a kanomoˈa naya loleˈa vani kina alaga monimo maleˈniya moni-fatiˈmo magoke monimo lageso hisigenoˈaeˈmo lamuˈafiˈmo alino kani aeno kaeteno noˈafiˈmo muki yaˈafilagamo aulaga halino lusi kava huno vagi vagi huno kahau ya hume hume uno ageno ava teno aliteno ˈaekeˈmo afaˈa maigiye. Haiya a kanomoˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiye.

9 Ageno aliteno ˈaeˈmo ao vayaˈe noˈale vayaˈefeˈmo ge hisigeˈa esagenoˈaeˈmo, lageso huˈniya monimo ago ageˈna avateteˈna aliˈnovanagi egeta nagaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lamogaga aino, huno hapa paigiye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,

10 nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kavaˈmo huno mago vekamoˈa aipamo alino afe lesigeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo enisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lageso huˈniya mafaˈneeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈmo lole mafaˈneˈalaˈmo maiˈnaˈae.

12 Henaga mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamofeˈmo,
Afo, kagemi yakamo alika fako huka nagaiˈni
kagemi yaˈamo namigeˈnao, huno ha paiˈnigeno
afoˈamoˈmo kagemi yaˈamo alino fako huno
anamiˈniye.

13 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno henaga
mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo alino
anupa huno alinino afagi kotegamo uno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki moniˈamo fiku ataleˈniye.
14 Muki moniˈamo ago ataleno hano
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani kotegamo neˈyafeˈmo kafu
huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno aepa faino
muki yaˈaeˈmo kafu huˈniye.
15 Kafu huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kotega maiˈniya
vekaeˈmo uno, kagaeteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligesuve,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, uka afu anagaˈnimo
neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo, huno ha paiteno alino
ateˈnigeno uno afuleˈmo yagaino maiˈniye.
16 Agaemo afu anagaˈai yosa alaga
neˈyapatiˈmo alino nesiyafeˈmo huˈniyana ani
kotega vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo alagi oˈamiˈnae.
17 Inagi hogoteno negi nagi kava huˈniyana
ani afinaˈmo agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno
agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, afoˈnimo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huno lusi neˈyaˈmo
haneˈnigeˈa neˈnaya yafena naga netegeˈna aise
afinaˈmo faligesuve.
18 Ataleˈna he tiˈna afoˈnimotega uˈnaeˈmo,
Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈna ka-
gaetegaˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnovanagi
19 nagaefeˈmo mafaˈneˈniye, huka hisana kava
huˈna oˈmaiˈnove. Aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vayakana

huka aliˈyakaleˈmo alika nategeˈna aliˈyakamo alino, huˈna ha paiguve, huno agesa afiteno
20 ataleno he tino afoˈamotegamo eˈniye. Afagitega neˈegeno afoˈamoˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo hau huno ateteno nagu nagu huno uno anu kiteno haeno neˈniye.
21 Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kava huteˈna kagaetegaˈeˈmo hosu kava huˈnovanagi nagaefeˈmo, mafaˈneˈniye, huka hisana kava huˈna oˈmaiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
22 afoˈamoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, malage hutapa hogote lokiya yatala kukenamo uta alinitetapa vaitapa ateyo. Aenimo alinitetapa ayateˈmo vaita atetetapa aiyaleˈmo suˈmo vaitapa ateyo.
23 Afayaˈaˈe aikeli pulumakamo uta kegiˈyafatiˈmo avalelitetapa amagigetao neˈyaˈmo yagita huta neta ateta maita magokepiˈmo lamogaga aita maigune.
24 Mafaˈneˈnimo fali kavategatiˈmo ataleno afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo eno maiˈniye. Ani kava huno uno lageso huˈniyategatiˈmo eˈnigeˈna ageteˈna avaleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lamogaga aita neˈyaˈmo negaune, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aepa faiˈa apamogaga aiˈa maiˈnae.

25 Apamogaga neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo yege mafaˈneˈamo hoyafilagamo maiˈniyatetiˈmo eno no haopaletiˈmo afiyana yoke huge apaiya aige nehageno afiˈniye.
26 Agaemo aliˈya neˈaliya vekaeˈmo ge higeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

27 Kaganakamoˈmo eˈnigeno afokamoˈmo
afayaˈe pulumakamo amagino yagita huno
neˈate, faliˈniyatetiˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
28 aipamo leˈnigeno nopiˈmo haisiyafeˈmo
ohauˈnigeno kumatega maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
afoˈamoˈmo emineno, kahao ke hogi nopiˈmo
haikeno, huno ha paiˈniyana,
29 muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo aliˈyakamo
aliˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo gekamo
amagiˈna oˈataleˈnovaˈmonanafa nao vayaˈeˈmo
lamogaga aisunafeˈmo meme aikelimo heka
oˈnamiˈnane.
30 Oˈnamiˈnanaˈmonanafa mafaˈnekamoˈmo
uno kumai aˈneˈaiteˈmo muki monikamo fiku
ataleno hano huteno eˈnigekaeˈmo kagaemo
hogote afayaˈe pulumakamo heka amiˈnane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 mafaˈneˈnimogae, muki afinaˈmo
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi maitetaˈaeˈmo muki nagae
yaˈamo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye.
32 Kaganakamoˈmo fali kavategatiˈmo
eno afaˈa mai kavategamo maiˈniye.
Lageso huˈniyategatiˈmo eˈnigeˈna agete'na
avaleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kanalenageta laipamoˈmo
falu huˈnigeta lamogaga neˈaune, huno ha
paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

16

Kagemi yateˈmo hosu kava huno neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mago
alopa kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo

mai'nigeno ani kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya vekamo mai'niye. Mai'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi e'a, kagemi yakale'mo yagaino nekateya vekamo'a kagemi yakamo fiku alino ne'atale, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo

2 agaefe'mo ge hu'nigeno e'nigeno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo hu'nana kavafe'mo kava gemo afi'nove. Hu'nisana kavafe'mo kagesa afika avo'mo kaeka namiyo. Kagemi ya'nile'mo mago'e huka yagaika o'nategane, huno ha pai'nigeno

3 kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya vekamo'a, na kava hisuve. Aepa vekamo'a naha faino natalesiyafe'mo hiye. Nayamufa vekamo o'mai'nova'mofe'mo hoya ali'ya'mo afa'a o'aliguve. Mago vaya'ai ne'yatefe'mo aukaya hisuvafe'mo navagage hugiye.

4 Hisuva kava'mo hemenimo ago age'nove. Aepa vekamo'a naha faitalesige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo, lagae nopi'mo eka maiyo, hu'a naha paisage'nae'mo hisuva kavafe'mo nagesa afi'nove, huno aipafi'mo agesa afi'niye.

5 Ala veka'apimo'a anona'apimo hane'niya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a magoke magoke vaya'mo ete ete hu'nageno'ae'mo hogoteno e'niya vekae'mo, anonakamo na magi hane'niye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

6 vani hataleti kalisi talamumo hane'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo, anonakalefe'mo malage huka apepamo alika apake aika fifiti'ae huka avo'mo kao, huno ha pai'niye.

7 Alu vekae'mo, anonakamo na magi hane'niye,

huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, vani hataletiˈa falaova kuˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, anonakalefeˈmo malage huka apepamo alika apake aika eitiˈae huka avoˈmo kao, huno ha paiˈniye.

8 Aepa vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno yagaino neˈateya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateteno'aeˈmo, agufaeˈmo alagepa huno agesa afiˈniya vekae, huno huˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa hale yateˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaina aeˈa apaka seˈa maiˈnae.

9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, ma mopafi hosu monileti'mo alita lapao ya'mo hiyo. Lapakaemo falisageˈa lapao vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatetesagetapaeˈmo noˈapifiˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya noˈapifiˈmo faletapa haigayanagi.

10 Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa huno yagaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alopa yateˈeˈmo alagepa huno yagaigiye. Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa huno oˈyagaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alopa yateˈeˈmo alagepa huno oˈyagaigiye.

11 Lapakaemo ma mopafi hosu monileˈmo alagepa hutapa noˈyagaisayana ina laˈmo lama ge monimo alino lapamigiye.

12 Alu vayaˈai yateˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita oˈapateˈnisayana ina laˈmo lapakaitapi yaˈmo alino lapamigiye.

13 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lole aliˈya aepa vekalaˈani gemo afiteno akame huno aliˈyaˈmo

afaˈa oˈaligiye. Mago vekaeˈmo hauˈnisigeno alu vekaeˈmo hosu aipamo kalino ategaiye. Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafisiyana alu vekaeˈmo akameˈyamo amigiye. Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈe moni aliˈyateˈeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Falasi vayaˈmogimo monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya vayaˈmogi ani muki huˈniya geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈa ateˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kanale vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo muki kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapaipafiˈmo neˈage. Vayaˈmogimo mago kavafeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa neˈasagayaˈmonanafa Goti aulagaleˈmo alagi hosuˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapiˈeˈmo haneme haneme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa afole aiˈniye. Yoniˈa afole aiˈniya afinatetiˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paime hapa paime eta hemeniˈeˈmo hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo afela vayakana huˈa apaya mukiki huˈa haiˈa nefalae.
17 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hisiya kavaˈmo alagi kana osuˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemoˈa aise yaˈatoˈamo hano hisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno magoˈe huno kana huˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa apataleteˈa alu aˈnemo neˈalisafi kumai kavaˈmo nehae. Haiya vekamoˈa hafaino ataleˈnisiya a kanomo neˈalisifi kumai kavaˈmo nehiye, huno

hapa pai'niye.

Kagemi ya'e veka'e Layosi'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

19 Yesu'a, mago kagemi ya'e vekamo'a
muki afina'mo alagepa kukenamo hogote
kukena'ageke'mo alino vaige alagepa
ne'ya'age'mo nege huno mai'niye.
20 Mai'nigeno'ae'mo mago vekamo agi'amo
Layosi'mo ne'yafe'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo aukaya
nehiya vekamo lusi amu'mo ale'niye. Mago
vaya'mogimo ani vekamo avaleli u'a kagemi
ya'e vekamo lafi hi'yana'amo malaga havae'a
ate'nageno havaeno mai'neno'ae'mo
21 hi'yalamuteti'mo asagauno aisiya
ne'ya atupamo alino nesiyafe'mo mai'niye.
Mai'nige'apae'mo kalamogi e'a amute'mo sagani
sagani hu'a ne'a mai'nae.
22 Afa'a mai'neno aukaya nehiya vekamo
fali'nige'apae'mo enisole vaya'mogi emi e'a
avaleli hai'a koku'napi Emalehamu haopale'mo
ate'nageno mai'niye. Ani kava'mo huno kagemi
ya'e vekamo fali'nige'apae'mo alini u'a ki'a
ate'nae.
23 Ata kopi'mo lamino mai'nigeno lusi kava
huno agafu nekigeno'ae'mo alino maku huno
ageyana Emalehamu haopale'mo Layosi'mo
avaleli hai'a ate'nageno Emalehamu'e'mo
mai'na'ageno anake'niye.
24 Anaketeno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo keya
aino'ae'mo, Naginago afo Emalehamuvo,
kahau huka nateteka Layosi'mo alika ategeno

uno ati yagaina ayateti'mo anipi'mo aeteno alinino emineno, navenafu'nale'mo malesigeno falu nahaino. Ata kopi'mo mai'nogeno lusi nagafu'mo nekiye, huno ha pai'nigeno

25 Emalehamu'a naginago mafa'neo, kagesa afika ho huvo. Kagaemo ma mopafi mai'nekae'mo muki afina'mo alagepa ya'age'mo alika mai'nanageno Layosi'a hosu ya'age'mo alino mai'niya'monanafa hemenimo alagepa huno mai'nigeka kagaemo lusi kava huno kagafu nekiye.

26 Mago'e gemo hane'niyana Goti'a folagapi'mo mago lusi kalokalopamo male'niyanage'a ma kote mai'naya vaya'mogi lakae'a kagaetegamo o'visage'a kagae kote mai'naya vaya'mogi lakae'a ma kotegamo o'megae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo

27 Kagemi ya'e vekamo'a mago'e huno ge huno'ae'mo, naginagomo, kahao ke hovanagi, Layosi'mo alika ategeno'ao afo'nimo notegamo uno lamino hapa paino.

28 Faefu'a konaga'nimogi mai'nayanageno uno, ehetapiye, huno hapa paisige'a afite'apae'mo mani lusi kava huno apakafu kisiya kote'mo emi o'megae, huno ha pai'nigeno

29 Emalehamu'a, Mosese'a avo'mo kae male'niya ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi avo'mo kae male'naya ge'e'mo hane'niyanage'a afa'a afigae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,

30 Ha'ao, naginagomo, o'afigaya'mofe'mo mago fali'nisiya vekamo'mo he tinuno hapa

paisigeˈapaekeˈmo afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe legae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Mosese'a avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈe Gotite-
gati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa ne-
paiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo
oˈafisayana mago faliˈnisiya vekamoˈa he tinuno
hapa paisiya gemo oˈafigae, huno ha paiˈniye,
huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

17

Apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Vayaˈmo
apayate aligayaˈmonanafa apayate alisaya
vayaˈmo vaehae, huˈna, lusi hanageke yaˈmo
aligae.
2 Lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa
mago vekamoˈa ani agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈa
hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno ayateˈmo
oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo
nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa alini uˈa solovala
anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise
hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
3 Lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa
lapateyo. Konagakamoˈmo kagaetegamo
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnane, huka ge hauvo. Aipamo alino afe
lesigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
4 Konagakamoˈmo magoke felugamo seveniˈa
afinaˈmo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteno sev-
eniˈa afinaˈmo enoˈaeˈmo, kagaetegamo hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnovanageˈna magoˈe huˈna ani agufa

hosu kavaˈmo osuguve, huno hisigekaeˈmo hosu
kavaˈamo alika atalo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
5 apa vayaˈamogi, lagesa afita fatago huˈnona
kavatileˈmo magoˈe huka alika ko sika lato, huˈa
ha paiˈnageno
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, lapakesa afitapa
fatago huˈnisaya kavaˈmo aise avina yakana
huno haneˈnisiyana mago yosaeˈmo, kagaeˈe
hafuyakaˈeˈmo aika vakaika lamika anipiˈmo
halate hago, hutapa hisagenoˈaeˈmo getapimo
afaˈa afigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Lapakaepatiˈmo kayo kayo vekatapimoˈa
mopafiˈmo aiˈyumo aiˈnisifi sipisipileˈmo ya-
gaino apateˈnisifi huno maiˈneno esigekaeˈmo,
malage huka haikeka hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneka
neˈyaˈmo no, huka ha paigapiye.
8 Haˈao, ani gemo osuganaˈmonanafa hogoteka
neˈyaˈnimo kaeka hatika nateˈneka aliˈyaˈmo al-
isana kukenakamo alika vailiˈneka neˈyaˈnimo
alinikeka namiyo. Namigeˈna netesugeka ka-
gaemo henagaˈamo negane, huka ha paigane.
9 Geˈamo akame nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke
hove, huno hugifiye. Haˈao.
10 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa muki gemo Gotiˈa lapa
paiˈniya geˈamo afitetapaeˈmo akame hutetapa
ani gemo hutapaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna
vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnone. Alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa
osuˈnonaˈmonanafa aliˈyatigekeˈmo aliˈnone,
hutapa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuʹa teniʹa vayaʹmo lepalosi yaʹmo hapauʹniya vayaʹmo alino alagepa huno apateʹniya gemae

11 Yesuʹa Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo ugefeʹmo
Samaliya koʹmo hanete Galeliya koʹmo hanete
hutegeno folagapi haneʹniya kateʹmo uno
12 mago taonifiʹmo haino falegefeʹmo
nehigeʹapaeʹmo teniʹa lepalosi vayaʹmo eʹa
fotu hugefeʹmo muga afagiʹaleʹmo eʹa he tiʹa
maiʹneʹapaeʹmo
13 alopa geletiʹmo, Yesuvo, Ala kava nene, ka-
hau huka lato, huʹa ha paiʹnageno
14 Yesuʹa apaketenoʹaeʹmo, utapa mono
huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaina lapakufamo alita
apave liyo, huno hapa paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo
kategamo neʹvagenoʹaeʹmo apakufalafaʹmo
alino hamaleʹniye.
15 Ani vayapatiʹmo mago vekamoʹa alino
agufalegamo ageyana agufalafaʹmo alino
hamaleʹnigeno ageteno'aeʹmo aino atagi neno
neʹenoʹaeʹmo alopa gefatiʹmo Goti agiʹaleʹmo
alino asaga hulino eno
16 Yesu aiyafiʹmo agoʹya faiteno hao ke heʹniye.
Ani vekamo Samaliya kotega vekae.
17 Yesuʹa ani vekamo ageteno'aeʹmo, teniʹa
vayaʹmo aliʹna alagepa huʹna apateʹnovana
naeniʹa vayaʹmo haiyaʹalega maiʹnae.
18 Na kava higenoʹaeʹmo mani magoke alu nofi
vekamoʹa Goti agiʹaleʹmo alino asaga huno ate-
siyafeʹmo eʹniye, huno hapa paiteno agaefeʹmo,
19 kagesa afika fatago huʹnana kavakamoʹmo
alino alagepa huno kateʹniyanagi he tika afaʹa

uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo apaulagafatiˈmo oˈagegae.
21 Vayaˈmogi, manile afole aiˈniye, huˈa osuge, mugalega afole aiˈniye, huˈa osuge huˈa osugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo yagaino neˈapate, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, henagaˈamo lapakaemo, Vemo Mafaˈnemo aise afinaˈmo agesunafeˈmo nehune, hutapa hugayana oˈnagegae.
23 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakaefeˈmo, mugalegamo utapa ageyo, huˈa lapa paige, manile etapa ageyo, huˈa lapa paige hisagetapaeˈmo geˈapimo afitetapa utapa apakame osiyo.
24 Alino alave alave nehigenoˈaeˈmo muki kokuˈnateˈmo aeno ha legeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi neˈagaya kava huno Vemo Mafaˈnemo eminesigeˈa agegae.
25 Eminegaiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno lusi agafu kisiya yaˈmo neˈalisigeˈapaeˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakameˈyamo amigae.
26 Noaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnafi Vemo Mafaˈnemo afinaˈeˈmo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maigae.

27 Neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege aˈmo
alige aˈmafaˈnemo lagauliˈa uge hume
hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Noaˈa sipifiˈmo haino
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈaina
ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa Lotiˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo
neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege mago yaˈmo miya
faige maketi huge hoyamo vaige no kige hume
hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo
29 Lotiˈa Sotomi taonifatiˈmo ataleno
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo ataˈe ata neleya
yafaˈeˈmo ko aigekana huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo
emineno muki vayaˈmo apaleno apasaga liˈniye.
30 Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisageno
Vemo Mafaˈnemo afole aigiye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo kumatega maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi noˈapifatiˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo
alisayafeˈmo faleˈa ohaiyo. Hoyalega maiˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi noˈapilega halate aiˈa atagi neˈa
oˈviyo.
32 Lapakaemo Loti aˈaˈmoˈmo huˈniya
kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo.
33 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa
maige maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈatesafigeno alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya
kavaˈapimo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina
lagimo alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo
ataleˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya
kavaˈapimo aligae.
34 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ani haniˈilagamo
lole vekalaˈmo magoke hipaleˈmo lokaeˈana
havaeˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa
uteˈa mago vekamo ategae.

35 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo
neˈalisaˈapatiˈmo mago a kanomo avaleliˈa uteˈa
mago a kanomo ategae.
36 Lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo lokaeˈana
maiˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa
uteˈa mago vekamo ategae, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, haiyaˈalegamo ani agufa
kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
afu anagaˈmo kefaˈapimo haneˈniya yategamo
hakiki anagaˈmo haleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

18

Kogu aˈe agoti gemo neˈafiya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Agaemo vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo
nunumuˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo alagaˈmo
hapaesigeˈa oˈatalesaya kavafeˈmo ani agufa
aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Agaemo, mago agoti gemo neˈafiya vekamo
mago taonifiˈmo maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo koli osuge
muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huno maiˈniye.
3 Maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani taonifiˈmo mago kogu a
kanomoˈmo muki afinaˈmo ani vekalegamo uno
ha painoˈaeˈmo, kame huno neˈnateya vekamoˈa
nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehigi alika fako
huka laˈato, huno ha paige ha paige huno
maiˈniye.
4 Hogoteno ha oˈmaeno afaˈa maiˈniyana
henagaˈamo aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo,

Gotifeˈmo koli osuge vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huˈnovaˈmonanafa
5 mani kogu a kanomoˈa lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaeya agufa gemo nehiyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna ategauve. Aliˈna fako huˈna oˈatesuvana muki afinaˈmo ege ege huno maisigeno magoˈe huno lusi alagaˈmo nahae-gaiye, huno agesa afiˈniye.
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hosu vekamoˈa agoti gemo neˈafisiya vekamo geˈamo afiyo.
7 Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi muki feluga'a'e haniˈilagaˈaˈeˈmo aukaya huˈa ge huge huge nehisagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huno afiteno alino fako huno apateteno afaˈa hapa oˈmaesifiye. Yatala afinaˈmo apakava maisiyana afaˈa hapa maegaiye.
8 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, malage huno alino fako huno apateteno hapa maegaiyaˈmonanafa Vemo Mafaˈnemo emineno kahauya huno apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo apakesifiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Falasi vekaˈe takesi monimo neˈaliya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

9 Mago vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo apakesa oˈafiˈa apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesa afiˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnonanageta lagaitimo laha maegaunaˈmonanafa mago alu vayaˈmo afaˈa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo nunumuˈmo hisaˈafeˈmo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo

hai'na'ae. Mago vekamo Falasi vekamo maigeno alu vekamo takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye.

11 Falasi vekamo'mo he tino mai'neno agai'ae'mo nunumu'mo hu'niye. Nunumu'mo huno'ae'mo, Gotiyo, muki alu vayakana hu'na o'mai'nova'mofe'mo kahao ke nehove. Mago kanale kava'mo osuge aigofe gemo hute'a kumaya'mo alige kumai kava'mo huge nehaya vayakana hu'na o'mai'nove. Ani takesi monimo ne'aliya vekagana hu'na o'mai'nove.

12 Nagaemo muki sale'ae sale'ae'mo ne'ya'mo nete'na lole afina'mo o'ne'na mo si'nove. Nagaemo muki ali'nova yapati'mo naeni'a ya'mo alite'na magoke ya'mo nekamuve, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.

13 Hu'niya'monanafa takesi monimo ne'aliya vekamo afagi'ale'mo he tino mai'neno alino maku huno o'age'neno haifi'yale'mo ne'amagino'ae'mo, Gotiyo, alagi hosu vekamo mai'novanagi kaipamo lanitani huka nateteka kahau huka nato, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.

14 Lapa nepauve, Goti'a takesi moni ne'aliya vekae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno no'alegamo uno fatago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa alu vekamo mago ya'mo o'alino afa'a u'niye. Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apategaiya'monanafa Goti'a apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a afepi ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a asago mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo Goti'a lapa maeno, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Yesu'a asago mafa'ne anaga'ai
apakufale'mo aya'mo malesiyafe'mo apavaleli'a
ne'age'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi
apakete'apae'mo ge hapau'nae.
16 Ge hapau'naya'monanafa Yesu'a aise
mafa'ne'aife'mo, nagaetegamo eyo, huno
huteno, ka akanitapa o'apatetapa afa'a
apatalege'apao nagaetegamo o'meyo, hutapa
osiyo. Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo ani
agufa mafa'negana vaya'mo hai'a maigae.
17 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Vaya'mogi Goti'a
yagaino ne'apateya ya'mo aise mafa'nemogi
ne'aliya kava hu'a no'alisayana Goti'a yagaino
ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo afa'a fale'a ohaigae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Lusi kagemi ya'amo hane'niya vekamo'mo Yesutegamo e'niya gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Mago yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a
Yesufe'mo, alagepa tisao, alagepa hu'na maige
maige hu'na maisuva ya'mo alisuvafe'mo na
agufa kava'mo hisuve, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
19 na kava higekae'mo nagaefe'mo alagepa
tisao, huka nehane. Ma mopafi vayapati'mo
mago alagepa vaya'mo o'mai'nafa Gotike'mo
magoke'age'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niye.
20 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago afi'nane,
kumai kava'mo osuvo, vaya'mo ohapaeyo,
kumaya'mo o'aliyo, aigofe gemo osuvo,

itakaʹafokalaʹmogani anaiyafiʹmo maiʹneka geʹanimo afiyo,
huno ha paiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,
21 mafaʹne maiʹnova afinatetiʹmo muki ani keʹaepa gemo akame hume hume eʹna hemeniʹeʹmo maiʹnove, huno ha paiʹnigeno
22 Yesuʹa ani gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo, magoke kavaʹatokamo aeka aga seʹnane. Muki kagemi yakamo alika maketi hugeʹa miya faitesageka alisana monimo alika fako huka kagemi yaʹapimo oʹmaleʹnisaya vayaʹaina apamigenoʹao alagepa yakamo kokuʹnapiʹmo haneno. Ani kavaʹmo hutekaeʹmo eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiʹnigeno
23 ani gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo lusi kagemi yaʹamo haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmo lusi kava huno aipamoʹmo kana huʹnigeno
24 hosu augosamo kaliʹnigeno Yesuʹa ageteno'aeʹmo,
25 kamo afugefamoʹmo nekaya kapiʹmo faleno haisiyafeʹmo aiseʹamo lokiya vaiʹniya agufa kavaʹmo haneʹniyaʹmonanafa mago kagemi yaʹe vekamoʹmo Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya kegiʹyafiʹmo faleno haisiya kavaʹmoʹa magoʹe huno lusi lokiya vaiʹniya kavaʹmo haneʹniye, huno ha paiʹnigeʹa
26 afiteʹapaeʹmo, ina lagimo maige maige huʹa maisaya yaʹmo afaʹa aligae, huʹa afi geʹnagenoʹaeʹmo,
27 vayaʹmogimo alagi osisaya agufa kavaʹmo Gotiʹa afaʹa hugiye, huno hapa paiʹnigeno
28 Pitaʹa, afiyo, lagaemo muki yatimo ago ataleta eta kakame nehune, huno ha paiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,

29 lama gemo lapa nepauve, muki vayaˈmogi
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavatefeˈmo
noˈapimofi aˈneˈapimofi konagaˈapimogimofi
itaˈapi afoˈapimogimofi mafaˈneˈapimofi huˈa
apataleˈa eˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo
30 ma mopafi maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava
huno magoˈe yaˈmo fiku neˈapamiyanageno
henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa
maige maige huˈa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa napa tali afinaˈmo, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo apaote apavalelino
unoˈaeˈmo, afiyo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
neˈvisunagenoˈaeˈmo akeyaˈvilaga Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogimo Vemo Mafaˈneeˈmo ava gemo
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye.
32 Avaleli uˈa alu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo apamis-
ageˈapaeˈmo hosu kigi huˈa atege huˈa faipa huˈa
atege apavenatuˈnaˈmo heˈa atege
33 nofi kayoteti'mo amagige huteˈa kamiti
amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
34 afiˈa aeto osuˈnae. Ani gemo aepaˈamo
afiˈa aeto osisaya agufa gemo fala kiˈniya gemo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnae.

Yesuˈa aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesuˈa Yeliko taonimo haopaleˈmo
neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago aulaga ali huˈniya
vekamo ka agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo monieˈmo aukaya huge huge huno
maiˈniye.
36 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa aiˈa aga seˈa ute ute
huˈnageno apaiya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa
kavaˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 Yesuˈa Nasalasa kotega vekamo neˈe, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo
38 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Neviniˈa ala
kini vekamo aginagomo Yesuo, kahau huka nato,
huno ge huˈnigeˈa
39 hogoteˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, ge osuka afaˈa
maiyo, huˈa ge hauˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huno
ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Neviniˈa ala kini vekamo agi-
nagomo, kahau huka nato, huno ge huˈnigeno
40 Yesuˈa eno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, avaleli-
tapa eyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo avaleliˈa
eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
41 kagaemo na kava huˈna katesuvafeˈmo
nehane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, naulagaˈnimo alika ayakeka nato, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
42 Yesuˈa, kaulagamo afa ageka ayako.
Nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huˈnana
kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno kateˈniye, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
43 malage huno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno
akame huno neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino
asaga hume asaga hume uˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo
muki vayaˈamogimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa ateˈnae.

19

Sakiyasifeʹmo ava gemo huʹniya gemae

1 Yeliko taonifiʹmo uno avaʹyi huteno
neʹvigenoʹaeʹmo
2 mago vekamo agiʹamo Sakiyasiʹa takesi mon-
imo neʹaliya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya
vekamo lusi kagemi yaʹamo haneʹniya vekamo
maiʹniye.
3 Agaemo haiya agufa vekamofi huno
agesiyafeʹmo huʹniyana aupa vekamo
maiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo asole vayaʹmogi aeʹa
akaniʹnagenoʹaeʹmo oʹageʹniye.
4 Oʹagenoʹaeʹmo aeno apaka seno nagu nagu
huno neʹunoʹaeʹmo mani katekeʹmo egaiyan-
ageʹna agegauve, huno agesa afiteno mago
yosafiʹmo haino maiʹneno agesiyafeʹmo agava
maiʹniye.
5 Yesuʹa ani maiʹniya yateʹmo eno he tino
maiʹneno alino maku huno ageteno'aeʹmo,
Sakiyasiyo, malage huka emikeno. Hemenimo
kagae nopiʹmo utaʹa maiguʹae, huno ha
paiʹnigeno
6 malage huno emineno amogaga aiteno
avalelino uno noʹafiʹmo alino falu fala huno
ateʹniye.
7 Ani kavaʹmo ageteʹapaeʹmo, hosu vekamo
nopiʹmo haiʹniye, huʹa huteʹa hagalu hagalu huʹa
ge neʹnae.
8 Sakiyasiʹa vayaʹai apaulagaleʹmo he tino
maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo, Ala kava nene, ago, kagemi
yaʹnimo folagapatiʹmo aliʹna fako huʹna kagemi
yaʹapimo ohaneʹnisiya vayaʹaina apamiteʹna

mago vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈna kumayaˈmo aliˈnisuvana foˈa afinaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamite apamite huˈna neˈapamuve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Yesuˈa, Emalehamu aginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo mani afamo anagaˈai apakufamo ago aliˈna katiˈna apateˈnove.
10 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈmo kahauya huno apaketeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Monimo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Ani gemo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo ago uno avaˈyi huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenitomo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago afole aigiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Mago yagaino neˈapateya nofi vayapati vekamoˈa, Ala kini vekamo afagi kotega maiˈniyategamo visugeno lekana paino natesigeˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna eˈna ala kini vekamo maiguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
13 Agaemo teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo magoke magoke monimo alino fako huno apamite apamite huno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani moniletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligenoˈao akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe monimo afole aino.

Aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvigeˈna eno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Hapa paiteno uˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈamogimo hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atete'apae'mo mago vayaˈmo apaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa Ala kini vekaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
15 Ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kini vekamoˈa geˈapimo oˈafino alaˈapimo yagaino apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈnigeno aino atagi neno eno hogoteno apamiteno uˈniya monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo na magi monimo afole aiˈnifi huno agesiyafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.
16 Mago vekamo hogoteno enoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, magoke monimo nami'nana monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo teniˈa monimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 alagepa huka aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo teniˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno
18 agae akamelegamo mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, magoke nami'nana monileti'mo akamelegaˈamo monimo faefuˈamo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 faefuˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno
20 anile mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, nami'nana monimo afaˈa aliˈnove. Hanipausifi'mo aiˈna fala kiˈna ali kateˈnove.
21 Kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈneka

mago vaya'mogi male'naya ya'mo alige
mago vaya'mogi vai male'naya hoyafati'mo
alige nehana'mofe'mo kagaefe'mo kolikamo
hute'nae'mo fala ki'na ali'nove, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
22 kagaemo hosu ali'ya'mo ali'nane. Kagaemo
naha pai'nana gekaleti'mo agoti hu'na kate-
gauve. Ago nage'nanana lokiya naipa vekamo
mai'ne'na mago vaya'mogi male'naya ya'mo
alige mago vaya'mogi hoyafati'mo alige hu'na
mai'nogeka nage'nane.
23 Nage'nana'mofe'mo na kava higeka
moni'nimo monimo ne'malaya nopi'mo
o'male'nane. Male'nanesinana akamelagati'mo
mago'e monimo aluvesine, huno ha paiteno
24 he ti'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, moni'amo
alinita etapa teni'a monimo ali'niya vekamo
amiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
25 Ala kava nene, teni'a monimo ago ali'niye,
hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
26 lapa nepauve, ali'nisaya vaya'aina mago'e
hu'na ali'na apamiguve. O'ali'nisaya vaya'ai
apayapati'mo hapa falegauve, huno hapa pait-
eno'ae'mo,
27 inagi kame vaya'nimo agaemo yagaino late-
siyafe'mo olahau'niye, hu'a hu'naya vaya'mo
apavalelita etapa naulagale'mo kamiti apam-
agiyo, huno hapa pai'niye, huno Yesu'a hapa
pai'niye.

Yesu'a Yulusalemu kotegamo ne'vige'apae'mo, ala kini vekae, hu'a hu'naya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Ani gemo hapa paiteno'ae'mo hogoteno Yu-
lusalemu taonifilagamo ne'vaya kate'mo uno
29 Metapesi taoni'e Metani taoni'e'mo
hane'niya avemo agi'amo Alifi'aepa ave
aiyafi'mo hane'niya kote'mo uno ava'yi huteno
ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'anife'mo,
30 lanaulagale'mo hane'niya taonifi'ina utana
hai'ao. Utana ava'yi hutetanae'mo agesa'ana
mago aikeli hosimo ae'a ate'nisaya hosile'mo
mago vekamo'a mai'neno alinitata osu'niya
hosimo mai'nisigetana agetetanae'mo hatu mae-
tana avalelitana e'ao.
31-32 Mago vekamo'a, na agufa kava
hisa'afe'mo hatu maetana ne'ata'ae, huno lanafi
gesigetanae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo
alisiyafe'mo higeta'aene, hutana ha pai'ao, huno
hana paiteno alino anate'nige'ana u'ana hana
pai'niya kava'mo huno mai'nige'ana age'na'ae.
33 Aikeli hosimo nofi'amo hatu mae'ana
ne'ata'age'apae'mo hosimo afo'amogimo, na
agufa kava'mo hisa'afe'mo hatu maetana
ne'ata'ae, hu'a anafi ge'nage'anae'mo
34 Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo alisiyafe'mo
higeta'aene, hu'ana hapa paite'ana
35 Yesutegamo avaleli'ana e'na'ae.
Kukena'animo asagi'ana aikeli hosile'mo yakai
male'ne'ana Yesu'mo asaga hu'ana fai'ana
ate'na'ageno
36 mai'neno alinino ne'vige'apae'mo visiya
kate'mo kukena'apimo asagi'a yakai'a ateme
ateme u'nae.
37 Yulusalemu haopalega Alifi'aepa aveleti'mo
uno lamigefe nehige'apae'mo muki vaya'mo

geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogi aepa faiˈa apamo-
gaga aiteˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa
aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hume
hume uˈnae.
38 Apakaemo,
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha
maeno. Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu
hino. Gotiˈa hogote vekamo anaga vekamo
agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo,
huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.
39 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao,
gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osiyo, huka
hapa paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
40 lapa nepauve, ge osuˈa afaˈa maisayana
yafaˈmoˈa age aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

41 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi nehuno
aviˈya hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Yulusalemu vayaˈmogitapae, Lapakaemo
Gotiˈa alino nanu aeno lapatesigetapa visaya
kaˈmo agesayafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa aeno
ati kaeno lapateˈniyanagetapa afaˈa oˈagegae.
43 Henagaˈamo mago afinaˈmo afole
aisigeˈapaeˈmo kame vayatapimogi eˈa mopamo
kafili uˈa muki lapaune hetapa visaya kateˈmo
maleˈa akani malegae.
44 Eˈa aeˈa halagape vaitalesageno mago
yafateˈmo akalo huˈa maleˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa
alu yafateˈmo ohaneˈnisiya yafaˈe vayaˈeˈmo

ali'a mopafi'mo yaga au'a atalegae. Goti'a lapa maesiyafe'mo emine'niyana agetapa aeto osu'naya'mofe'mo kame vayatapimo egae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a alopa mono nopi'mo maketi ne'malaya vaya'mo alino hapafaino apatale'niya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Agaemo Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino aepa faino maketi ne'malaya vaya'mo alino hapafaino apatale'niye.
46 Agaemo, avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *no'nie'mo, nunumu'mo nehaya none, hu'a hugae,* huno avo'mo kae male'niya'monanafa lapakaemo *kumaya vaya'mo e'a fala ki'a ne'maiya none,* hutapa alita hamaletapa ate'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.
47 Muki afina'mo mono nopi'mo alino apaya malege malege huno mai'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi hu'a hae-saya kafe'mo kahauya hu'a mai'nae.
48 Hu'naya'monanafa muki afa vaya'mogi'e'mo ge'amo afisayafe'mo hapau'niya'mofe'mo haesaya ka'mo o'age'nae.

20

Yesufe'mo, ina la'mo, yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana paino kate'niye, hu'a afi ge'naya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa
mono nopiˈmo haino alagepa faigoko gemo
alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa eˈa,
2 haiya agufa alagena yakamo yagaika ap-
atesana yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo mani kavaˈmo ne-
hane. Ina laˈmo mani kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha
paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
3 inageˈna nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo lapafi gesug-
etapaeˈmo naha paiyo.
4 Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa
lekana paino ateˈnifi vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa
ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
5 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo,
geˈaleˈmo na agufa ge huta ha paisune. Gotiˈa
lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana na kava
higetapa geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
osuˈnae, huno laha paigiye.
6 Vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta
hisunana afa vayaˈmogimo yafa kayoteti ˈmo
lamagigae. Yoniˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa
apakesa neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa huteˈa
7 geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo,
oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 naha opaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haiya agufa alagena
yaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya ag-
ufa alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo mani kavaˈmo
nehufi huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu vayaˈmogimo hoyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya

kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa atesageno nofi alagamo afu lesigeno agaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisigeˈapaeˈmo apakaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uno yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye.

10 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi alagamo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye. Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa amagiteˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno oˈalino afaˈa ataleno eˈniye.

11 Agaemo alu vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniyana ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa amagiteˈa agaetegamo osisaya agufa kavaˈmo huteˈa aliˈa atalageno oˈalino afaˈa eˈniye.

12 Halate mago alu vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa amagiˈnageno kolaˈamoˈmo huˈnigeˈa malaga alini uˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnae.

13 Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo, nagaemo na kava hisuve. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno visigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniye.

14 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi mafaˈneˈamo eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, ani

vekamoˈmo afoˈamo yaˈmo aligiyaˈmofeˈmo amagigetao muki yaˈamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
15 asagauli uˈa malaga ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae. Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo apakaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugiye.
16 Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiteno alino mago alu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, fiku yanageno ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afole aigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
17 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa haiya agufa aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

yafatetiˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago
noˈmo nekiya yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnayana ani yafaˈmo hogote yafaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye.

18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo ani yafateˈmo asagauˈa neˈaisafigeno aino katali katalu huno apatalegaiyaˈmonanafa ani yafaˈmoˈa haiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo asagauno aisifigeno aino lata paino aise aise huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefekeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ani afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnae.

Takesi monimo amisupiye, huʹa afi geʹnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Kalavusi huʹa atesaya kavafeʹmo yagaiʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo apamasa hisaya vayaʹmo aliʹa apateʹnageʹa uʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa alagepa huʹa eʹa maiʹnae, huno apakesiyafeʹmo aigofe kavaʹmo huʹa maiʹneʹa geʹamo afiʹnae. Geʹamo neʹafiʹapaeʹmo, hosu gemo nehisigetaeʹmo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta Lomu vekamo yagaino nelateya vekamo avaleta amigune, huʹa huʹnae.
21 Apakaemo, tisao, lagaemo ago kageʹnonana lama gemo alagepa huka alika apaya neʹmalane. Goti geʹamo akame hisaya kateʹmo visaya kavafeʹmo lama gekaletiʹmo alika apaya neʹmalanageta kageʹnone.
22 Lagaemo Goti keʹaepa geʹamo akame hisunafeʹmo takesi monimo gamani vekamo yagaino nelateya vekamo Sisana amisupi oʹamisune, huʹa afi geʹnageno
23 humi atesayafeʹmo huʹnaya gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo,
24 ani alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo. Aniʹalaga monileʹmo ina la augosaʹe agiʹeʹmo avoʹmo kae maleʹnaya agimo haneʹniye, huno apafi geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo, Sisa agiʹe augosaʹeʹmo haneʹniye, huʹa ha paiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo,
25 Sisa yaʹamo Sisaʹmo amitetapa Goti yaʹamo Gotiʹmo amiyo, huno hapa paiʹnigeʹa
26 afiteʹapaeʹmo hapau aiteʹa ge osuʹa maiʹnae. Apakaemo vayaʹai apaulagaleʹmo geʹaleʹmo huʹa atafauʹa ategefe huʹnayana huʹa atafauʹa

o'ate'nae.

Yesufe'mo vaya'mo falite'a he tisaya kavafe'mo ge hu'a afi ge'naya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Mago vaya'mogi, fali'naya vaya'aife'mo he otigae, hu'a nehaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo Satiyusi mono vaya'moge'a Yesutegamo e'nae.
28 E'a Yesufe'mo, Tisao, Mosese'a lagaefe'mo avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo, mago vekamo'a a'mo aliteno mafa'nemo alino o'ateno falitesigeno'ae'mo konaga'amo'mo ani a kanomo aliteno agae aimu'yale'mo mafa'nemo alino apateno. Fiku yanage'a fali'niya vekamo nofi vaya'amo fali'a hano hugae, huno laha pai'niye.
29 Mago afina'mo seveni'a konagamo mai'nae. Nepu'apimo'a a'mo aliteno mafa'nemo alino o'ateno ataleno falitegeno
30 agana'amo'a kogu'amo aliteno ani kava'mo huno mafa'nemo alino o'ateno fali'niye.
31 Ani kava huno napa tali konaga'amo'a ani a kanomo aliteno fali'niye. Ani kava hu'a seveni'a konagamogimo ani a kanomo alite'a atale'a falite'a alite'a atale'a falite'a hu'naya'monanafa mafa'nemo ali'a o'ate'a fali'nae.
32 Henaga'amo ani a kanomo fali'niye.
33 Seveni'a konagamogimo ani a kanomo ali'naya'mofe'mo fali'nayateti'mo he tisageno'ae'mo ani a kanomo ina late'mo maigiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
34 ma mopafi vaya'mogimo a'mo alige a'mafa'nemogimo vele'mo maige nehae.
35 Goti'a mago vaya'aife'mo, saufa afina'mo fali'nayategati'mo he ti'a maisaya vaya'mo

mai'nae, huno agesa ne'afiya vaya'mo he tisaya afina'mo a'mo o'alige vele'mo o'maige hugae.
36 Ofali'a enisole vayakana hu'a maisayafeke'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo fali'nayateti'mo halate he tigayana alagi ofaligae.
37 Mosese'a aise yosafi'mo ata le'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo kae male'niyana fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Mosese'a huno'ae'mo,

Ala kava ne'mo Emalehamu Goti'amo'mo maige Aisiki Goti'amo'mo maige Yekopu Goti'amo'mo maige huno mai'niye,

huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
38 Agaemo alagi fali'naya vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo o'mai'nifa afa'a ne'maiya vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo mai'niye. Muki vaya'amogimo Gotitefe'mo afa'a mai'nae, huno agesa ne'afiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
39 mago vaya'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogimo, Tisao, ge'apile'mo alagepa huka aeka atagaina huka nehane, hu'a ha pai'nae.
40 Apakaemo mago'e hu'a loka hu'a afi gesayafe'mo koli hute'a ge hu'a afi oke'a afa'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a Kalaisi nefe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya gemae

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesu'a, haiya agufa kava'mo huno Kalaisi vekamo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago veka'amo maigiye, hu'a nehae.

42-43 Nevini'a agai'amo Samu mukufi'mo
huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a Ala kava ne'nie'mo, lamaga na-
haopale'mo fai maime maime ne'uge'nao
kame vayakamo apamagite'na ali'na kaiya
afe'alumelaga apatesuge'a maigae,
huno ha pai'niye.
44 Nevini'a ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo, Kalaisi
vekae'mo Ala kava ne'nie, huno ha
pai'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi
vekamo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo
mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.

Yesu'a ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo ina ge huno hapa pai'niye,
46 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo
nehayanagi alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Apakufamo
avaleli'a haisayafe'mo yatala kukenamo
ali'a vaite'a umenitata nehaya kavafe'mo
hapau'niye. Maketi kumate'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogi ge apamamaete'a amuse hu'a
ne'apataya kavafeke'mo nehapaiye. Muki mono
nopi'e nopi'e'mo hogote siate'mo maige yagita
nehayategamo ala apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya
yate'mo maige hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
47 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'aife'mo humi apatete'a
kagemi ya'apimo kumaya alite'a aigofe yatala
yatala gemo hu'a nunumu'mo nehae, huno hapa
pai'niye.

21

Kogu a kanomoˈa ofalinimo maleˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino maku huno apakeyana
kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmogi ofalini
monimo fiku neˈatalaya kesifiˈmo maleˈnageno
apakeˈniye.
2 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi yaˈamo alagi
oˈmaleˈniya a kanomoˈa eno lole asagalifa mon-
imo maleˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo,
3 lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kagemi yaˈamo
oˈmaleˈniya kogu aˈmoˈa maleˈniya ofalinimoˈa
muki vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya ofalini monimo ago
aeno aga seˈniye.
4 Kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya
vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈamo ohaneˈniya monimo
maleˈnayaˈmonanafa kogu a kanomoˈa muki
moniˈamo neˈyaˈamo miya faino nesiya
moniˈeˈmo ago maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa alopa mono noˈmo heˈa halagape vaigae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Mago vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi,
alagepa yafaˈaletikeˈmo ki maleteˈa ofalini
neˈmalaya konali yatetiˈmo aliˈa hu maleˈnaya
kanale noˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 hemenimoageˈnaya noteˈmo haneˈniya
yafaˈmo akalo akalo huno haneˈniyana muki
yafaˈamo aliˈa halagape vaiˈa aliˈa atagu faeˈa
atalegae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

7 Tisao, hainu afina'mo ani kava'mo afole aigiye. Hogoteta na agufa alagena kava'mo agetesunageno'ae'mo afole aigiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
8 humi olapatesayafe'mo ehetapiye. Alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Asole vaya'mogi e'a nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo mai'nove, hu'a huge, ani afina'mo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a huge hisagetapae'mo apakame osiyo.
9 Mago vaya'mogi kame nehisaya kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a ege lusi kaveta hisaya kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a ege hisagetapae'mo koli osiyo. Ani agufa kavako'mo hogoteno afole aisigetapae'mo hemenimo alagi ago hano hisiya afina'mo hogo nehiye, hutapa osiyo.
10 Mago nofi vaya'mogi alu nofi vaya'mo kame hapaege mago gamani vaya'mogi alu gamani vaya'aina kame hapaege hugae.
11 Muki aupilagamo lusi imima'mo alige kafu hu kava'mo afole aige kaita hapau kava'mo'a aino atagu faeno uneno hisige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo lusi kaita'mo hapauge hugiye. Koku'nate alagena kava'mo agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.
12-13 Ani kava'mo afole o'ai'nisige'apae'mo hogote'a apaini hu'a lapatege kalavusi hu'a lapatege mono nokopi'mo agoti hu'a lapatete'a kalavusi hu'a lapatege hugae. Apakaemo nagi'nilefe'mo lapavaleli e'a ala'apimo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitega'e gamani vaya'aitega'e'mo ali'a he ti'a lapatesagetapae'mo nagae nava gemo faigoko ge'nimo hapa paigae.

14 Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakesa afitapae'mo
nagaemo ge'apile'mo na agufa gemo ae'na ata-
gaina hu'na hapa paiguve, hutapa lapakesa
o'afiyo.
15 Nagai'nimo alagepa hu'a afite'a age'naya
gemo ali'na lapamisugetapa hapa paisage'a
afite'apae'mo getapile'mo afa'a hu'a ae'a ati
kae'a ge osugae.
16 Itatapi afotapimogimo lapavaleli'a uge kon-
agatapimogi lapavaleli'a uge vayatapimogi la-
pavaleli'a uge hu'a lapavaleli u'a agoti hu'a la-
patesage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi lapakaemo
lapaesagetapa faligae.
17 Nakame nehaya'mofe'mo muki vaya'mogi
apaini hu'a lapategaya'monanafa
18 alagepa hutapa maisageno magoke
lapayoka'mo lageso osugiye.
19 Lapakaemo alagepa kate'mo o'ataletapa
lokiya vaitapa maisayana maige maige hutapa
maisaya ya'mo aligae.

Yesu'a, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo afole aigiye, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Lapakaemo apakesage'apae'mo ati vaya'mo
e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo fai'a ku aisagetapa
apaketetapae'mo, muki ani taonifi'mo mai'naya
vaya'mo hapae'a hano hu'a apatalesaya afina'mo
alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
21 Ani afina'mo Yutiya kotega mai'nisaya
vaya'mo apaune hetale'a avelegamo haiyo.
Alopa taonifi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mo atale'a

apaune he'a viyo. Malaga mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ohaiyo.

22 Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo Goti'a ani afina'mo anona'apilefe'mo lusi kayo'mo apamigiye.

23 Goti'a ani vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno apateteno apakafu kisiya kayo'mo apamigiya'mofe'mo vaehae, apaipagu'e mai'nisaya a'ne'e mafa'nemo nu ne'apamisaya a'ne'efe'mo nahau hu'na ne'apatove.

24 Ati vaya'mogimo mago vaya'amo naipeleti'mo lugo'apimo he'a hatagaute'a mago vaya'amo kalavusi hu'a apatete'a muki nofi vaya'aitegamo apavaleli u'a apategae. Alu nofi vaya'mogimo e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo kame hute'a ali'a hosu hu'a ateme ateme ne'visageno kana'apimo alagi hano hugiye.

25 Koku'napi'mo alagena kava'mo yege lenagi kai lenagi kanefi tenagi huno aeto aeto agufa kava'mo afole aigiye. Solovala ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau huno uneno nehisige'apae'mo muki kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogi haiya kava hisune, hu'a hute'a lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.

26 Koku'napi mai'naya apaune vaya'mo lokiya'apimo aino atagu faisige'apae'mo, na agufa kava'mo ma mopafi'mo afole aigefe nehifi, hu'a apakesa afite'apae'mo fali'naya vayakana hu'a maigae.

27 Ani kava'mo hutesigeno'ae'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo'a hiyate'mo himamu'a'e lusi ha le konali ya'a'e'mo eminesige'a agegae.

28 Ani kava'mo aepa faino afole aisigeta-

pae'mo hatu maeno lapatesiya afina'mo alagi hogo hugiya'mofe'mo alita maku hutapa agetetapae'mo lapamogaga aiyo.

29 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, lapakaemo fiki yosa'e muki alu yosale'e'mo ageyo.

30 Saufa anupamo malegetapa agetetapae'mo, ko'mo ne'aiya afina'mo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.

31 Ani kava huno ani kava'mo afole aisigetapa agetetapae'mo, Goti'a yagaino apatesiya afina'mo alagi ago hogo hiye, hutapa hugae.

32 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, hemeni afina'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mo ofali'a afa'a mai'nisageno muki ani agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.

33 Koku'na'e ma mopa'e'mo hano hugiya'monanafa ge'nimo alagi hano osuno afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

34 Lapakaitapile'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa lapateyo. Fiku yanagetapa lusi yagita huge lokiya ani'mo netetapa negi nagi gemo huge ma mopafi yafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afige lapausoli huge nehisageno mani afina'mo malage huno kesi kateti'mo afole aigiye.

35 Ma mopafi muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo ane'ai'mo'a yagagafamo ne'atafaiya agufa kavakana huno apatafaugiye.

36 Inagi muki afina'mo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Muki afole aisiya kava'amo aetapa kasalo paetapa Vemo Mafa'nemo aulagale'mo he titapa maisayafe'mo nunumu hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

37 Muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alopa mono

nopiˈmo alino apaya malege malege huno maiˈnigeno haniˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Alifiˈaepa avelegamo uno haino havaetale havaetale huno maiˈniye.
38 Muki afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo agaetegamo ege ege huˈa maiˈnae.

22

Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mk 14:1-2,10-11; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita nehaya hopa afinaˈmo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo agiˈamo Pasova afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
2 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈmo haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈa oˈatafauˈnae.
3 Ani afinaˈmo Sataniˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo aipafiˈmo faleno haino maiˈniye.
4 Yutasiˈa apataleno uno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huˈna avaleˈna lapamisufi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yutasiˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamo-gaga aiteˈa, mago monimo hageta kamigune, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

6 he, kanalene, huno huteno'ae'mo apataleno
uno Yesu'a muki vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
o'maino agai'age'mo maisiya afina'mo avalelino
uno apamisiyafe'mo yagaino mai'niye.

Ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo u'ana Pasova ne'ya'mo alo hu'na'a gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Inagi hopa afina'mo aeno apafu noleya peleti
mayamo ne'naya afina'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo ne-
sayafe'mo aikeli sipisipimo ne'amagiya afina'mo
afole ai'niye.
8 Yesu'a Pita'e Yoni'efe'mo, utana Pasova
ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo alo hi'ao, huno hana
pai'nige'anae'mo,
9 haiya'ale'mo uta'a alo hisu'ae, hu'ana ge
hu'ana afi ge'na'ageno'ae'mo,
10 afi'ao, alopa taonifi'mo haitana agesa'ana
mago vekamo'mo ani ke'mo alinino
ne'visigetanae'mo fotu huga'ae. Akame hutana
utanae'mo haisiya nopi'mo hai'ao.
11 No aepa vekae'mo ina gemo hutana
ge hutana afi ge'ao, tisa vekamo'a kaha
paino'ae'mo, nagae'e ge'nimo ne'afiya
vaya'e'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo
haiya'afi'mo aeka anagi male'nane, hutana afi
ge'ao.
12 Agaemo anaga aeno anagi male'niya
nopi'mo hi'yalamu'e sia'e'mo hane'niyanageno
alino lanaveligiye. Ani nopi'mo muki ya'mo alo
hi'ao, huno hana pai'niye.

13 Hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈana
agaˈana hana paiˈniya agufa kavakeˈmo huno
haneˈnigeˈana ageteˈana alo huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa kaveˈmo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Neˈyaˈmo nesaya afinaˈmo ago afole
aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo uˈa haiˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagafu kisiya
kavaˈmo afole oˈaiˈninageˈna hogoteˈna
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈyaˈmo
nesunafeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniye.
16 Lapa nepauve, halate Pasova neˈyaˈmo
oˈneˈna maime maime neˈvisugeno muki
kavaˈmo afole aitesigeˈna negauve.
17 Kapumo alino nunumu huno hao ke
hetenoˈaeˈmo, alita fako hutapa neyo.
18 Mani afinatetiˈmo halate nofi alagafati
aniˈmo oˈneˈna maime maime neˈvisugeno Gotiˈa
yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo
negauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Peleti mayamo alino nunumu huno hao
ke heteno alino akaya heno apamitenoˈaeˈmo,
manimona nagufaˈniye. Lapakaetefeˈmo Gotiˈa
amuve. Mani afinatetiˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesa
afita ho hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huge huge
hutapa maiyo.
20 Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo ani kava huno ka-
pumo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, mani kapufi aniˈmo Gotiˈe
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo

saufa kotalakemo hu malete'na lapa maesiya kola'nimo ai'na lakiguve.
21 Afiyo, nagae kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo aya'mo hi'yalamute'mo hane'niye.
22 Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya kate'mo afa'a ne'viya'monanafa vaehae agaemo kutulu ya'mo ne'niya vekamo'a lusi kava huno avovo huno yulagefa'mo aigiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
23 apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo ani agufa kava'mo hugiye, hu'a hu'nae.

Ina la'mo lagaepati'mo hogote vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'naya gemae

24 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi apakai'apimo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo hogote vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'nae.
25 Yesu'a, ma mopafi vaya'ai ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi ali'a afepi apatesayafe'mo yagai'a ne'apatae. Muki vaya'amogimo hu'apae'mo, alagepa hu'a laha maete'a yagai'a nelataya vayane, hu'a hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
26 Ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo ani agufa kava'mo osiyo. Lapakaepati'mo hogote vekamo'a henaga vekagana huno maino. Lapakaete'mo yagaino lapatesiya vekamo kayokayo vekagana huno maino. Hi'yalamute'mo fai mai'niya vekamo hogote vekamo mai'nifi ne'ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo hogote vekamo mai'niye.

27 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya
vekamo hogote vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa na-
gaemo neˈyaˈmo alino nelapamiya vekagana
huˈna maiˈnove.
28 Namalageka nehagetapaeˈmo oˈnataletapa
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaetapa maime
maime eˈnae.
29 Afoˈnimoˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika apatesana
vekae, huno lekana paino nateˈniya kavaˈmo
huˈna yagaitapa apatesaya vayane, huˈna lekana
paiˈna lapateˈnove.
30 Yagaiˈna apatesuva koteˈmo
hiˈyalamuˈnileˈmo maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo nege
aniˈmo nege hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo Isaleli
vayaˈmo tuolofuˈa nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈai siateˈmo maiˈnetapa
yagaitapa apatesayafeˈmo lekana paiˈna
lapateˈnove, huno hapa paiteno
31 Pitafeˈmo, Saimoniyo, Saimoniyo, huˈna,
Sataniˈa Gotifeˈmo, apakaemo apavaleka
namigeˈnao haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisafigeˈna
apamalageka huˈna apakeno, huno ha paiˈniye.
32 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagesa afika fatago
nehana kavakamo hano osisiyafeˈmo nunumu
huˈna kateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kaipamo alika afe
letekaeˈmo konagakamogimo alika lokiya vaika
apato, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, ago alo huˈnovanagetaˈa ka-
gaeˈeˈmo kalavusi huetaˈa magokepi faliguˈae,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Pitao, nagaemo kaha nepauve, kokolemoˈmo
age oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka

hugane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hosu afinaˈmo afole aigiyanagi alo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa, monitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo, huˈna lapa paiteˈna aliˈna lapateˈnogetapa uˈnaya afinaˈmo mago yatapimo ohaneˈnifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, muki yatimo afaˈa haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
36 haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo monitapiˈe kutapiˈeˈmo haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogitapamo alo hiyo. Naipeˈamo oˈaliˈnisiya vekamoˈa yasi si-otiˈamo alinino uno maleˈnisigeˈa miya faisageno moni aliteno naipeˈamo miya faino.
37 Lapa nepauve, Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *keˈaepa gemo am-agiˈa neˈatalaya vayapiˈmo maiˈniya vekae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae,* huno nava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole aigiye. Muki kavaˈamo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
38 Ala kava nene, ago, lole naipelaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, alagine, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avelega uno nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Alifiˈaepa avelegamo nunumuˈmo nehiya aupilagamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.

40 U'a ava'yi hute'apae'mo, lapamalageka
hisiya kavate'mo haitapa o'alisayafe'mo
nunumu'mo hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
41 apataleno uno yafa kayo'mo yaga aunageno
uno nehaneya agufa afafale uno ale'ya fai'neno
nunumu'mo huno'ae'mo,
42 Afo, kapufi'mo atu ofa anikana huno
hane'nigi o'nesuvafe'mo kahau'nisiyana
alika atalo, hu'na huva'monanafa nagaemo
nahau'niya kava'mo akame osuka kagaikamo
kahau'nisiya kava'mo akame huvo, huno
nunumu'mo hu'niye,
43 Mago enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emi-
neno agaemo ayamufa huno ate'niye.
44 Lusi kava huno kana hau'nigeno aipafi'mo
kaveta hugekana hu'nigeno mai'neno'ae'mo
mago'e huno lokiya vaino nunumu'mo
nehigeno'ae'mo amuko hauteno haisemo'mo
kolakana huno alino hamaleteno lusi kava huno
mopafi'mo lape tape huno asagauno ai'niye.
45 He tino eno apakeyana ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'ai apaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'mofe'mo
apau kale'a mai'nageno eno apake'niye.
46 Agaemo, na kava higetapae'mo lapau kale-
tapa mai'nae. Lapamalageka hisiya kavate'mo
haitapa o'alisayafe'mo he titapa nunumu hiyo,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesuna atafau'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya gemae (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Ani gemo hapa nepaige'apae'mo asole
vaya'mo Yutasi'a tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo

akame hu'a e'nae. Agaemo Yesu'mo haeno
nesiyafe'mo haopale'mo e'nigeno'ae'mo
48 Yesu'a, Yutasiyo, Vemo Mafa'nemo kame
vaya'amogi apayapi'mo avaleka atesanafe'mo
haeka ne'napiye, huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo
49 agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mogi
agaetegamo na agufa kava'mo afole aisifi
hu'a age'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Ala kava nene,
naipetileti'mo apaisupiye, hu'a nehu'apae'mo
50 apakaepati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe
hutalegeno asagauno ai'niye.
51 Yesu'a, ani agufa kava'mo osutapa afa'a ata-
leyo, huno hapa paiteno agesale'mo ame aliteno
halate alino alagepa huno ate'niye.
52 Yesu'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo
yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi mono note'mo
ne'yagaiya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'aifenagi vayatama vaya'aifenagi huno hapa
paino'ae'mo, vaya'mo apamagiteno kumaya
ne'aliya vekamo kalavusi hu'a atesayafe'mo
naipe alige kayo'mo alige huli'a ne'aya kava
hutapa kalavusi hutapa natesayafe'mo ne'afiye.
53 Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo muki
afina'ae afina'ae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo
mai'nogetapae'mo o'natafau'naya'monanafa
hemenimo lapakaemo ani kava'mo hisaya
afina'e hani nehiya kavate'mo ne'yagaiya
vekamo himamu'aleti'mo hisiya afina'e'mo ago
afole ai'nigetapae'mo nehae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo o'age'nova vekae, huno

huˈniya gemae

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa atetеˈa avaleli uˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo haitageno Pitaˈa apasa hulino uˈniye.

55 No kumateˈmo ata kaeteˈa loto huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa eno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.

56 Mago a kanomo aliya neˈaliya a kanomoˈa eno ageyana atamoˈmo aeno ha leya yateˈmo Pitaˈa maiˈnigeno aulu haeno ageтenoˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo,

57 Ane, nagaemo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno ha paiˈniye.

58 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno alu vekamoˈmo ageтenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo apakaepati vekamo maiˈnane, huno nehigeno, ma vekae, nagaemo apakaepati vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.

59 Magoˈe huno aise afinaˈmo utegeno mago alu vekamoˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno ge huge huge huno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

60 Pitaˈa, ma vekae, oˈafuva agufa gemo nehanagi na agufa yane huka nehane, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

61 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aino afe leno Pitaˈmo ageˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa hogoteno Pitafeˈmo,

kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae,
huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa
afino ho hutenoˈaeˈmo
62 kumatega lamino aipafatiˈmo atu haegekana
huˈnigeno aviˈya huˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo kigi huˈa atateˈa amagiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yesuˈa atafauˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kigi huˈa
atege amagige huteˈapaeˈmo
64 lavolavoletiˈmo aulagafiˈmo aiˈa ati kae
maleˈneˈa eˈa amagite amagite huteˈapaeˈmo, ina
laˈmo kamagiˈnifigi kaune gemo huka laha paiyo,
huˈa afi geˈnae.
65 Magoˈe magoˈe gemo huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa
ateˈnae.

Kanisole vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Kotilamiyapiˈmo kanisole vayanagi
vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa
huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo kanisole vayaˈaitegamo
avaleli eˈapaeˈmo,
67 Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana laha paiyo,
huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapa paisuvana la-
pakesa afitapa fatago osugae.
68 Loka huˈna lapafi gesuvana lapakaemo
geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina huta naha paiteta-
paeˈmo afaˈa oˈnatalegae.

69 Ani afinaˈmo utesigeno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa
haino himamuˈage vekamo Gotiˈa lamaga
haopaleˈmo fai maigiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
70 inagi kagaemo, Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove,
huka nehapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
lapakaitapimo ago alagi nehae, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
71 magoˈe huˈa faigoko gemo hisageta afisuna
gemo alagi ohaneˈniye. Agaiˈamo ani gemo
avayafatiˈmo higeta alagi afune, huˈa huˈnae.

23

Yesuˈmo Pailati aulagaleˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Muki kanisole vayaˈamogi he tiˈa avaleliˈa
Pailatitegamo uˈnae.
2 Apakaemo aepa faiˈa agoti huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
ani vekamoˈa, Gamani vayaˈai gemo oˈafiyo. Alat-
apimo Sisaˈmo takesi monimo oˈamiyo. Nagaemo
Kalaisi vekamo alatapimo kini vekamo maiˈnove,
huno laha paiˈnigeta afiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
3 Pailatiˈa, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaina
ala kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, kagaemo ani gemo alagi
ago hane, huno ha paiˈniye.
4 Pailatiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe muki vayaˈefeˈmo,
agoti huˈna atesuva kavaˈmo oˈagove, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

5 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Galeliya kotegatiˈmo aepa faino alino apaya maleme maleme eno manile Yutiya kotegaˈeˈmo alino apaya malenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo hisayafekeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Heloti aulagaleˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

6 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
7 he, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Helotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote vekamo maiˈniye, huno huteno Helotitegamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Helotiˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eno maiˈniye.
8 Helotiˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo huˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo, mago noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo hisigeno agesiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno yatala afinaˈmo agava huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo amogaga aiˈniye.
9 Inagi Yesufeˈmo loka huno afi ge afi ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ge osuˈniye.
10 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo he tiˈa lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ma agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye ina agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa hosu faigoko gemo huˈa ateˈnae.
11 Helotiˈe ati vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atege huˈa faipa huˈa atege huteˈa alagepa

kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa atetеˈapaеˈmo Helotiˈa halate alino ateˈnigeno Pailatitegamo uˈniye.
12 Hogoteˈana Helotiˈe Pailatiˈeˈmo kame kame huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa ani afinaˈmo aliˈana konaga heˈnaˈae.

Pailatiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailatiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈapaеˈmo eˈnageno hapa painoˈaеˈmo,
14 ani vekamo nagaetegamo avalelitetapa agoti hutapa atetetapaеˈmo, agaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo, gamani vayaˈai gemo oˈafiyo, huno hapa paiteno apakesa nefaiye, hutapa naha paiˈnageˈnaеˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo ago aliˈna fako huˈna ateˈnove. Afiyo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, hutapa hosu faigoko gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈna oˈagove.
15 Ani kava huno Helotiˈa hosu kavaˈamo oˈageno alino ateˈnigeno halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo eˈniye. Afiyo, kamiti amagisugeno falisiya agufa kavaˈmo osuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
16 nofi kayoteti'mo amagiteˈna afa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Pailatiˈa hopa afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo hatu maeno atesigeno visiya vekamo maiˈniye.
18 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈamogi magokepiˈmo aеˈa lago huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaеˈmo, ani vekamo amagiyo, amagiyo,

Malamasiˈa hatu maeka ategeno lagaetegamo eno, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Malamasiˈa ani taonifiˈmo gamani vayaˈaina apamagiˈa aliˈa hapafaitalegefe huˈnaya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae.
20 Pailatiˈa Yesuˈmo afaˈa atesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo halate ge huno apafi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
21 malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Pailatiˈa halate napa tali afinaˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnigetapaene. Haiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Amagisugeno falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈagovaˈmofeˈmo nofi kayoteti'mo amagiteˈna afaˈa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
23 magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo magokepiˈmo huˈa aeˈa lago huˈa huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnaya gemoˈmo Pailati gemo ago huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
24 Pailatiˈa geˈapimo afiteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniye.
25 Gamani vayaˈaina apamagino alino hapa faitalesiyafeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya vekaeˈmo ato huˈa ha paiˈnaya vekamo hatu maeno ateteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno Yesufeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno ati vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiteno avaleno apamiˈniye.

Malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Avaleli'a ne'vageno'ae'mo Saimoni'a Sailini
taonifi vekamo kahaufilagati'mo ne'ege'a fotu
nehu'apae'mo atafau'ne'a malipu yosamo ali'a
agi'nale'mo kofi'a ate'nageno alino kofilino Yesu
akame huno u'niye.
27 Asole vaya'mo akame hu'a u'nage'apae'mo
a'ne anaga'mogimo yulagefa aige avi'ya huge
huli'a akame hu'a u'nae.
28 Yesu'a aino afe leno'ae'mo, Yulusalemu a'ne
anagane, avi'ya hutapa o'nateyo. Lapakaitapi'e
mafa'netapi'efeke'mo avi'ya hutapa lapateyo.
29 Na agufa kava'mo hugiya'mofe'mae.
Afiyo, mago afina'mo afole aisige'apae'mo,
anamo a'negi mafa'ne ali'a no'apataya a'negi
mafa'nemo nu no'apamiya a'negi hu'a alagepa
hu'a ne'maiye, hu'a hugae.
30 Ani afina'mo *alopa avee'mo, aika nakupaeka*
emikeka lagufale'mo asagauka aigeta falino. Aise
avee'mo, eka aeka lati kao, hu'a ha paigae.
31 Hegafa yosale'mo ani kava'mo
nehaya'mofe'mo vai'niya yosale'mo na agufa
kava'mo hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.

32 Malipu yosale'mo agae'e'mo magokepi nili
aite'a ali'a he ti'a anatesayafe'mo ke'aepa gemo
amagi'ana atale'na'a vekala'e'mo apavaleli'a
u'nae.
33 Mago aupilaga agi'amo Anu Ayamufagayag-
amo u'a ava'yi hute'a Yesu'e gamani ke'aepa
gemo amagi'ana atale'na'a vekala'e'mo malipu
yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a apate'nae. Mago
vekamo ali'a lamaga haopale'mo he ti'a atete'a

mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, Afo, huˈna, na agufa kavaˈmo nehupi huˈa oˈageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapimo afaˈa alika atalo, huno nunumuˈmo huˈniye. Kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako hu maleˈneˈa yafatetiˈmo yokalo leˈnae.
35 Muki ve aˈnemo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa huˈapaeˈmo, vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye. Kalaisi vekamo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo maiˈnisiyana agaiˈa agufamo afaˈa alino katino ategaiye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
36 Ani kava huˈa ati vayaˈmogi eˈa atu ofa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa amiteˈapaeˈmo,
37 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo ala kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnisanana kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
38 Avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

MANI VEKAMO YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA KINI VEKAˈAPIMOˈMAE,

huno avoˈmo kaeteno Yesu agenopalegamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈniye. Ani avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki gefatiˈmo kaege Latini gefatiˈmo kaege Himulu gefatiˈmo kaege huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya gemae

39 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo

nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa ina ge huˈniye, Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana kagaikaˈe laˈagaeˈeˈmo lahau vaiyo, huno huteno huno faipa huno ateˈniye.
40 Ateˈnigeno mago vekamoˈmo ge hauteno'aeˈmo, agoti huˈa latete'apaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayanageˈa afaˈa faligae, huˈa laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo magokepi falisunafeˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo koli nosapiye.
41 Laˈagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo anonatiˈalefeˈmo kayoˈmo nelaˈamiyaˈmonanafa mani vekamo magoke hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye, huno ha paiteno'aeˈmo
42 Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi yagaika apatesana himamukamo alisana afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika ho huvo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
43 lama gemo kaha nepauve, hemenitomo Palanaisi koteˈmo haisanagetaˈa nagaeˈeˈmo maiguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44 Felugakukuˈmo muki koˈalegamo hani hulin-uno uneˈmo kotiˈniye.
45 Yegemoˈmo aeno ha neleya yaˈamo hano huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavo kitamo aeno apake aino lole huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *afoˈnimogae, huˈna, nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna kayapiˈmo nekamuve,* huno huteno faliˈniye.

47 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, lama gemo
nehuve, mani vekamo fatago vekamo mai'niye,
huno hapa paiteno Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga
huno ate'niye.
48 Muki vaya'amogi muki kava'mo hisage'a
agesayafe'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya
vaya'mogimo age'nage'a nili ai'nageno
fali'nige'a agete'a atale'a hapaifi'yamo amagite'a
no'apilega u'nae.
49 Yesu ao vaya'e Galeliya kotegati'mo
magokepi lokae'a akame hu'a e'naya
a'nemogi'e'mo afagi'ale'mo he ti'a mai'ne'a
aulu he'a age'nae.

Yosefe'a Yesu agufa'amo alinino uno yafakapi'mo kino ate'niya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50 Mago kanisole vekamo Yosefe'a Alamatiya
taonimo Yu vaya'ai taonifi vekamo alagepa fa-
tago vekamo mai'niye.
51 Agaemo Goti'a yagaino apatesiya kava'mo
afole aisiya afinafeke'mo agava mai'niye.
Agaemo alu kanisole vaya'mogi vege hute'a
hu'naya kavatefe'mo, he kanalene, huno
osu'niye.
52 Agaemo uno Pailatife'mo, Yesu agufa'amo
aligesuve, huno afi ge'niye.
53 He, huno ha pai'nigeno eno malipu yos-
aleti'mo Yesu agufa'amo aino akailino emi-
neno male'neno alagepa yaveyave lavolavo-
leti'mo agufale'mo hayaeno ateteno yafapi'mo
ago kafi male'naya yafa kapi'mo mago vaya'mo

kiˈa oˈapateˈnaya yafakapiˈmo alinino uno kino ateˈniye.

54 Ani afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo aliˈa alu neˈaiya afinaˈmogeno Sapati afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
55 Aˈne anagaˈmo Galeliya kotegati Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa eˈnaya aˈnemogi Yosefeˈa akame huˈa uˈa agayana yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesu kefaˈamo kino ateˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo
56 ataleˈa noˈapilega uˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasiniˈe uveliˈeˈmo alo huteˈa Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame huˈa maiˈa falu huˈnae.

24

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Satepiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo aˈne anagaˈmogi alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasinimo alo huˈnaya malasinimo alini uˈa
2 agayana ani yafaˈmo ago alino heleve huno ataleˈnigeno yafa kaˈmo aka huˈnigeˈa agateˈa
3 uˈa yafakapiˈmo haiˈa agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈaageˈnae.
4 Na kava huˈnifi, huteˈa apakesa alaˈamo neˈafigeˈanaeˈmo alave alave nehiya kukenamo vailifa vekalaˈmo hapaopaleˈmo afole aiteˈana he tiˈana maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
5 koli huteˈa ape huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo, na kava higetapa afaˈa maiˈniya vekamo kanoluleˈmo etapa kahauya nehae.

6 Manifiˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye.
Galeliya kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ago lapa
painoˈaeˈmo,
7 Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai
apayapiˈmo atesageˈapaeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesageno faliteno loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo kanolufiˈmo maiteno ago he
tigiye, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho
hiyo, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
8 apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae.
9 Yafa kaˈmo atale uˈa leveniˈa vayaˈe muki
vayaˈefeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
10 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Yovanaˈagi
Maliya Yemisi itaˈamoˈagi magoˈe aˈne anaganagi
huˈa ani gemo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnageˈa
11 afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa aigofe nehae, huˈa
apakesa afiˈnae.
12 Apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Pitaˈa nagu
nagu huno uno yafa kapiˈmo ape huno ageyana
hayaeno ateˈniya lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno
ageteno ataleno neˈenoˈaeˈmo, haiya agufa
kavaˈmo huˈnifi, huno agesa afime afime
noˈalega uˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmo Emeyasi kotega neˈvaya kateˈmo neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo
Emeyasi taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo uˈnaˈae. Yu-
lusalemu taonifatiˈmo Emeyasi taonimo neˈvaya

ka'mo aise afagi'ale'mo ina kava'mo huno leveni
kilomitamo hane'niye.
14 Anakaemo ne'u'anae'mo afole ai'niya
kavafe'mo ge huge afige hume hume ne'va'ageno
15 Yesu'a agai'age'mo eno anakame huno
anakae'e'mo u'niye.
16 Anaulagale'mo mago ya'mo'a ago aino ati
kae'nige'ana Yesu'mae, hu'ana o'age'na'ae.
17 Yesu'a, na agufa kavafe'mo ge
huge afige hume hume ne'va'ae, huno
anafi ge'nige'anae'mo anile'mo he ti'ana
mai'ne'anae'mo anaipamo'mo kana huge hosu
anaugosamo kalige hu'na'ae.
18 Ani vekalapati'mo mago vekamo agi'amo
Kiliyopasi'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno
ha paino'ae'mo, muki vaya'mo Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo ete ete hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogi
hemenimo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo
hu'a ne'afiya'monanafa kagaemo o'afika
mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
19 na agufa kava'mo afole ai'niye, huno anafi
ge'nige'anae'mo, Yesu'a Nasalasa vekamo Gotite-
gati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo mai'neno Goti aulagale'e muki
vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo himamu'aleti'mo lokiya
kava'mo huge lokiya gemo hapa paige huno
mai'niye.
20 Mai'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e yagai'a
nelataya vaya'mogi'e'mo kamiti amagisayafe'mo
gamani vaya'aitegamo avaleli u'a atete'a malipu
yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.

21 Lagaemo, ani vekamoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmogita
hatu maeno lategaiye, huta lagesa afitetaeˈmo
laipafatiˈmo lamogaga aiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo ago
afole aiˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ago uˈniye.
22 Mago lagaeˈeˈmo maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo
mago gemo laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo lahau aiˈnone.
23 Apakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo yafakapiˈmo uˈa
agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo
ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈeˈapaeˈmo, enisole vekalaˈmo
anakeˈnonageˈanaeˈmo, kanolufatiˈmo ago he
tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈana laha paiˈnaˈae, huˈa
laha paiˈnae.
24 Lagaepatiˈmo mago lole vekalaˈmo uˈana
aˈne anagaˈmogi laha paiˈnaya kavafeˈmo
yafakapiˈmoageˈnaˈana Yesu kefaˈamo
oˈageˈnaˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 O negi vekalane, huˈna, lanakaemo muki
geˈamo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈnaya geeˈmo
lanakesa afitana fatago hisaˈafeˈmo ago lanake
kaniˈnigetana vase vase hutana neˈafiˈae.
26 Apakaemo, Kalaisi vekamo hogoteno agafu
kitesigenoˈaekeˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye, huˈa
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo oˈafiˈnaˈafiye.
27 Agaemo Moseseˈa agaefeˈmo ava gemo
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepa faiteno
aepaˈamo alino anaya maleˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo
huno muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo
agaefeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo
alino anaya maleme maleme uˈniye.
28 Anakaemo utaˈa maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa

taonimo haopaleˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa ago anataleno uno afagi hugekana
huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
29 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈanaeˈmo, hemenimo ago
uneti'nigeno hani hugefe hiyanagi ataleka eka
laˈagaeˈeˈmo maiyo, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈageno eno
nopiˈmo haino anakaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye.
30 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo peleti mayamo alino
nunumuˈmo huno hao ke heteno akaya heno
anamiˈniye.
31 Anamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo anaulagamo
ayakeˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈana ageta'ageno
malage huno alino lageso huˈnigeˈana magoˈe
huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.

32 Anakaiˈanimo, kategamo neˈetaeˈmo
Goti Mukufati gemo aepaˈamo alino laˈaya
neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo laˈaipafiˈmo hagaˈage gemo
afole aiˈnigeno laˈaipamoˈmo falu huteno
laˈamogaga aiˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈae.
33 Huteˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana he tiˈana
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aiˈana atagi neˈana
eˈnaˈae. Eˈana avaˈyi huteˈana apakeˈnaˈana
leveniˈa vayaˈe mago apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
34 apakaemo, alagi lama ge huˈa Ala kava neˈmo
ago he tiˈniye. He titenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniteg-
amo ago afole aiˈnigenoageˈniye, huˈa hana
paiˈnageˈanaeˈmo
35 kategamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
huge peleti mayamo alino akaya heˈnigeˈana

Yesuˈmae, huˈanaageˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai folagaˈapifiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23)

36 Ani gemo hapa nepaiˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo folagaˈapifatiˈmo afole aitenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 afene, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiteˈa atete huˈnae.
38 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetapa lole lapakesa neˈafiye.
39 Nayapiˈe naiyafiˈeˈmo eta agetetapa name alitetapaeˈmo, agaemae, hutapa nageyo. Amega nagufaˈe nayamufaˈniˈeˈmo haneˈniyana afeˈmoˈa amega agufaˈe ayamufaˈeˈmo ani kava huno ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
40 ayaˈe aiyaˈeˈmo alino apave liˈnigeˈa
41 ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnafa lole apakesa afiˈnae. Agaemo, mago neˈyaˈmo manile haneˈnifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
42 mago kae malefa noyameˈe kevekeve anuˈeˈmo aliˈa amiˈnageno
43 apaulagaleˈmo alino neˈniye.
44 Netenoˈaeˈmo, mani kavafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, muki kavafeˈmo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye. Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya nava gegi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa

nepaiya vaya'mogi avo'mo kae male'naya nava gegi Samu gefi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya nava gemogi huno afole aigiye,
45 huno apakesa huno halo aino hapa paiteno alino apaya male'niye.
46 Huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo agafu kisigeno faliteno'ae'mo napa tali afina'mo kanolufati'mo he tigiye.
47 He tino mai'nisige'apae'mo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo aepa faite'a hapa pai'apae'mo, lapaipamo alita afe legeno'ao Goti'a Kalaisi agi'aleti'mo hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, hu'a hapa paite'apae'mo ani agufa gemo hu'a muki nofi vaya'aife'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisaya kava'mo hane'niye, hu'a avo'mo kae male'nae.
48 Lapakaemo mani kava'mo ago age'naya'mofe'mo ani kavafe'mo faigoko ge'nimo hutapa hapa paisaya vaya'mo mai'nae.
49 Afiyo, Afo'nimo'mo, Naune'name'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno lapa pai'niyanage'na Goti Auneme'amo ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo emi'negaiye. Emi'negaiya'monanafa utapa Yulusalemu taonifike'mo hogotetapa agava maime maime ne'vigeno'ao Goti Auneme'amo'mo emineno lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Goti'a Yesu'mo halate koku'napi'mo avalelino hai'niya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Apa 1:9-12)

50 Agaemo apavalelino Metani taoni haopalegamo uno ava'yi huteno aya'mo alino asagauno

aeno hayo huˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa huno
lapa maeno,
51 huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
52 Nehaigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono
huteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aime
aime uˈnae.
53 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alopa mono
nopiˈmo haiˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
atege atege huˈa maiˈnae. He, lama ge.

Saufa Kotalake Gemae
The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Keyagana long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Keyagana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dec78c50-71b7-5d19-97bf-bf625abcfd44